In the Matter Of:

IN RE JANET MONDRAGON

JANET MONDRAGON March 22, 2016



300 West Adams St. Ste 800 Chicago, IL 60606 Phone: 312.641.3500

Fax: 312.641.3795

Email: info@amicusreporters.com

03/22/2016 MONDRAGON JANET IN RE JANET MONDRAGON

1	CITY OF CHICAGO
2	
3	INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE
4	OFFICE OF INGREGUED GENERAL
5	OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL
6	INTERVIEW OF:
7	JANET MONDRAGON
8	
9	
10	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS had in the
11	above-entitled cause on the 22nd day of March
12	A.D. 2016
13	11.2. 2010
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

```
1
     APPEARANCES:
           INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE
 2
 3
           740 North Sedgwick, Suite 200,
           Chicago, Illinois 60654,
           773-478-5227, by:
 5
           MS. SARAH S. ANSARI
 6
           Assistant Inspector General
 7
           sansari@chicagoinspectorgeneral.org
 8
 9
           MR. KRISTOPHER BROWN
10
           Investigator III
11
           kbrown@chicagoinspectorgeneral.org,
                Appeared on behalf of the Inspector
12
                General's Office;
13
14
           J. RUSSELL LAW, LLC
15
           206 South Jefferson
16
           Chicago, Illinois 60661
17
           312-207-1220, by:
18
19
           MS. JENNIFER W. RUSSELL
20
           jennifer.russell@jrusselllaw.com,
                Appeared on behalf of the Interviewee.
21
     ALSO PRESENT:
22
23
           COMMANDER ROBERT KLIMAS, via telephone.
24
```

1			INDEX			
2	JANET MON	DRAG	NC	EXA	MINZ	ATION
3	BY I	MS. Z	ANSARI	7,	39,	etc.
4	BY I	MR. I	BROWN	31,	61,	etc.
5						
6			EXHIBI'	T S		MARKED
7	NUMBER					PAGE
8	Exhibit	1	Advisement of Ri	ghts Form		13
9	Exhibit :	2	Notification of CPD Member Mondra			14
10			2/24/16	agon, datee	L	
11	Exhibit :	3	Notification of Adated 2/24/16	Allegations	,	14
12			uaceu 2/24/10			
13	Exhibit 4	4	Receipt Form, da	ted 2/24/16	;	15
14	Exhibit !	5	10/21/14 IPRA in	terview		15
15	Exhibit	6	CPD Case Supplement dated 3/26/15 RD		ort,	16
16			dacca 3/20/13 RD	11214 / 5055		
17	Exhibit '	7	General Progress 10/20/14, RD HX4		ed	16
18			10/20/14, 1124	73033		
19	Exhibit	8	2/23/12 Special	Order S03-0	15	148
20	Exhibit	9	In Car Camera Vio	deo Retriev	ral	156
21			WOLKBIICCC			
22	Exhibit	10	E-mail from Lance	e J. Becvar		156
23						
24	(Or:	igina	al exhibits sent	to Ms. Ansa	ıri.)	

```
1
          MS. ANSARI: As a preliminary matter, I am
 2
     providing the following information: An independent
 3
     certified court reporter is present today to provide
     a verbatim transcript of this interview.
     the accuracy of the transcript, it is the custom and
 5
     practice of court reporters to audio-record the
 6
     interview.
 7
                The recording is the confidential work
 8
 9
     product property of the court reporter and will not
10
     be provided to any party, including the OIG, the
11
     Office of Inspector General. If you request, the
     audio recording will be discontinued.
12
                So, Officer Mondragon, are you okay with
13
     the audio recording?
14
15
          MS. RUSSELL: And we are going to ask for a
     certification from the court reporter that the audio
16
17
     will not be provided to the Office of Inspector
18
     General.
          THE REPORTER: Yeah.
19
          MS. RUSSELL: Thank you.
20
          MS. ANSARI: Officer Mondragon, are you okay
21
     with the audio recording?
22
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Yes.
23
          MS. ANSARI: Let the record reflect that
2.4
```

```
1
     today's date is March 22, 2016. The time 10:23 a.m.
 2
     We are located at Amicus Court Reporters, 300 West
 3
     Adams, Suite 800.
                My name is Sarah Ansari, the court
     reporter is Andrew Pitts, and I would ask that the
 5
     other individuals present identify themselves and
 6
     spell their name for the record.
 7
          MR. BROWN: Kristopher Brown, B-R-O-W-N, City
 8
 9
    of Chicago Office of Inspector General.
10
          MS. RUSSELL: Jennifer Russell, R-U-S-S-E-L-L,
     attorney for the officer.
11
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Officer Janet Mondragon,
12
     M-O-N-D-R-A-G-O-N.
13
          MS. ANSARI: There are no other individuals
14
15
     present.
16
                We are here today pursuant to an
17
     investigation being conducted under Chapter 2-56 of
18
     the Municipal Code of the City of Chicago. We are
19
     here for an interview of Officer Janet Mondragon.
20
                Officer Mondragon, would you please raise
     your right hand, and the court reporter will swear
21
    you in.
22
          THE INTERVIEWEE: I didn't know that I was
23
24
     supposed to swear.
```

```
1
          MS. RUSSELL: Yes, you are.
                     (Whereupon, the Interviewee was
 2
 3
                     administered an oath.)
          MS. RUSSELL: Prior to continuing, we would
     like to state for the record and obtain Inspector
 5
     General's position on whether they believe criminal
 6
     charges are probable in this case. We assert that
 7
     Officer Mondragon should be receiving her Miranda
 8
 9
     warnings and her right to remain silent. What is
10
     the Office of Inspector General's position on that?
          MS. ANSARI: OIG is conducting an
11
     administrative investigation, not a criminal
12
     investigation. OIG is not conducting a joint
13
     investigation and not working with any other law
14
     enforcement agency with respect to this
15
16
     investigation. As a result, the Office of Inspector
     General does not have information on whether or not
17
     criminal charges are probable.
18
19
                The outcome of this administrative
20
     investigation relates to the subject's employment,
     and therefore under the CBA and General Order, the
21
     administrative rights of the Office of Inspector
22
     General will provide Officer Mondragon are
23
24
     appropriate.
```

```
1
                In addition, the arguments being put
 2
     forward would eviscerate Garrity, and we are going
 3
     to proceed as we believe we are entitled to legally.
                       JANET MONDRAGON,
     called as an Interviewee herein, having been first
 5
     administered an oath, was examined and testified as
 6
 7
     follows:
 8
                         EXAMINATION
 9
     BY MS. ANSARI:
10
          Q.
                Officer Mondragon, I am now going to hand
     you a form that is marked Advisement Of Rights.
11
12
     This has already been filled in with your name, my
     name, and Investigator Brown's name. I am going to
13
14
     ask you to read along with me as I go through it,
     and then I will ask you after each paragraph to
15
16
     acknowledge you have read that paragraph.
17
          MS. RUSSELL: Can I have a copy, please?
          MS. ANSARI: Oh, yes. I apologize.
18
          MS. RUSSELL: Thank you.
19
20
                     (Whereupon, a document was tendered
                     to counsel.)
21
     BY MS. ANSARI:
22
                "I understand that this interview is part
23
          Q.
24
     of an official investigation and that I have a duty
```

24

1 to cooperate with the Office of Inspector General, 2 which includes answering all questions completely 3 and truthfully." 4 Have you read that paragraph? Α. Yes. "I understand that I have no right to 6 O. 7 remain silent. I understand that I have an obligation to answer questions put to me 8 9 truthfully. I understand that if I refuse to 10 answer questions put to me, I will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions. 11 "I further understand that I have been 12 advised that if I persist in my refusal to answer 13 after an order to do so, such further refusal 14 constitutes a violation of the rules and the 15 16 regulations of the Chicago Police Department and 17 may serve as the basis for my discharge." Have you read that paragraph? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 0. "I understand and have been advised that 21 my the statements and responses may constitute an official police report. I understand that Rule 14 22 23 of the Chicago Police Department's rules and

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

regulations prohibits making a false report,

1 written or oral, and I further understand that making such a false report, whether written or 2 3 oral, may result in my separation from the Chicago Police Department." 4 Yes. I read that. Α. "I understand that any statement made by 6 7 me during this interview may be used as evidence of misconduct or as the basis for disciplinary action 8 9 up to and including removal or discharge." 10 Have you read that paragraph? 11 Α. Yes. "I understand that any statement made by 12 Q. me during this interview and the fruits thereof 13 cannot be used against me in a criminal 14 15 proceeding." 16 Have you read that paragraph or sentence? 17 Α. Yes. "I understand that I have the right to 18 19 have a union representative or legal counsel of my choosing present at the interview to consult with 20 21 and that I will be given a reasonable time to 22 obtain a union representative or legal counsel as 23 long as the interview is not unduly delayed." 24 Do you understand that paragraph?

1 Α. Yes. 2 Q. "I understand that a refusal to answer 3 any question or any false, inaccurate, or deliberately incomplete statement by me would 4 constitute a violation of Chicago Municipal 5 Ordinance 2-56 and may serve as the basis for my 6 7 discharge." 8 Have you read that paragraph? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. "I acknowledge that this statement of my 11 administrative rights has been read aloud to me, 12 and I have been allowed to review this document." Have you read that paragraph? 13 14 Α. Yes. MS. ANSARI: I ask that you sign the Advisement 15 16 of Rights. 17 MS. RUSSELL: Read that out loud (indicating). THE INTERVIEWEE: Upon advice of my counsel, I 18 am refusing to answer any further request questions 19 20 without the direct order of a superior officer. BY MS. ANSARI: 21 Officer Mondragon, is it fair to say that 22 Q. you will not answer questions from the Office of 23 24 Inspector General regarding the Laquan McDonald

```
1
     shooting?
 2
          Α.
                Based on the advice of my counsel, yes.
 3
          MS. ANSARI: At this time, I am going to place
     a phone call to Commander Robert Klimas. Counsel,
     is it fair to say you have agreed that we could have
 5
     Commander Klimas order Officer Mondragon to answer
 6
     questions via telephone?
 7
          MS. RUSSELL: Yes, of course I agreed. Could
 8
 9
     we go off the record?
10
          MR. BROWN: The time is 10:29, and we'll go off
     the record.
11
                     (Whereupon, a break was taken at
12
                     10:29 a.m.)
13
          MR. BROWN: It's still 10:29. Back on the
14
     record.
15
          COMMANDER KLIMAS: (Via telephone) Klimas.
16
17
          MS. ANSARI: Commander Klimas, this is Sarah
     Ansari from the Office of Inspector General.
18
19
          COMMANDER KLIMAS: Good morning.
          MS. ANSARI: Good morning. We are currently in
20
     a court-reported interview of Officer Janet
21
     Mondragon. Her counsel, Jennifer Russell, is here,
22
     Investigator Kris Brown is here, and the OIG
23
24
     office -- Assistant Inspector General Sarah Ansari
```

1 are all here. 2 The Office of Inspector General, having 3 provided appropriate notice to Officer Mondragon of this interview, is attempting to ask Officer Mondragon questions regarding the Laguan McDonald 5 shooting. She has refused to answer questions 6 regarding the shooting absent a command from a 7 superior officer. 8 9 So I am asking you, Commander Klimas, to 10 order Officer Mondragon to answer the Office of 11 Inspector General's questions. COMMANDER KLIMAS: Okay. This is Commander 12 Robert Klimas, K-L-I-M-A-S, with the Chicago Police 13 Department Bureau of Internal Affairs. 14 15 Officer Janet Mondragon, I am giving you a direct order to answer all the questions posed to 16 17 you today by the investigators from the Office of Inspector General, City of Chicago. Do you 18 understand? 19 20 THE INTERVIEWEE: Good morning. 10-4. 21 COMMANDER KLIMAS: Okay. THE INTERVIEWEE: Yes. 22 COMMANDER KLIMAS: Thank you. 23 24 MS. ANSARI: Thank you. Have a good day.

```
1
          COMMANDER KLIMAS: Bye-bye.
 2
          MS. RUSSELL: Upon receiving the direct order,
 3
     the officer is signing the Exhibit 1 Advisement of
     Rights.
 4
          MS. ANSARI: Okay.
 5
          MS. RUSSELL: I am tendering it back to the
 6
 7
     Inspector General's Office.
          MS. ANSARI: And Sarah Ansari and Kristopher
 8
 9
     Brown are witnessing the Advisement of Rights, and
10
     we would mark that into evidence as Exhibit 1.
                     (Whereupon, Exhibit 1 was marked
11
                     for identification.)
12
          MR. BROWN: And I am going to note the time is
13
     10:32.
14
     BY MS. ANSARI:
15
16
                Okay. Officer Mondragon, before we get
          Q.
17
     into questioning, I am going to mark several
18
     exhibits and ask you if you have seen them and if
19
    you received them, and we will go through those
20
     just in the beginning and get that taken care of
     for the record.
21
          MS. RUSSELL: And also for the record, the
22
     officer has the right to receive her statement
23
24
     within 72 hours of resolution of the statement, and
```

```
1
     that can be delivered to my office.
          MS. ANSARI: Okay. Marking as Exhibit 2 a
 2
 3
     document entitled Notification of Interview for CPD
     Member Mondragon, dated February 24, 2016.
                      (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked
 5
                     for identification.)
 6
     BY MS. ANSARI:
 7
                Officer Mondragon, have you seen this
 8
          Q.
 9
     document?
10
          Α.
                Yes.
11
                Did IAD provide you with this document on
          Q.
12
     or about February 24, 2016?
                Yes.
13
          Α.
14
          Q.
                Is that your signature --
          Α.
15
                Yes.
                -- on this document?
16
          Q.
17
                      (Whereupon, Exhibit 3 was marked
                     for identification.)
18
     BY MS. ANSARI:
19
20
          0.
                Marking as Exhibit 3 a document entitled
     Notification of Allegations, dated February 24,
21
     2016. Officer Mondragon, have you seen this
22
23
     document?
24
          Α.
                Yes.
```

1	Q. Did IAD provide you with this document on
2	or about February 24, 20167?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Is that your signature on page 3 of the
5	document?
6	A. Yes.
7	(Whereupon, Exhibit 4 was marked
8	for identification.)
9	BY MS. ANSARI:
10	Q. Marking as Exhibit 4 a document entitled
11	Receipt Form, dated February 24, 2016.
12	Officer Mondragon, have you seen this
13	document?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And did IAD provide you with this
16	document on or about February 24, 2016?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Is that your signature on page 2?
19	A. Yes.
20	(Whereupon, Exhibit 5 was marked
21	for identification.)
22	BY MS. ANSARI:
23	Q. Marking as Exhibit 5 a transcript of the
24	October 21, 2014 IPRA interview of Officer

```
1
     Mondragon.
 2
                Officer Mondragon, have you seen this
 3
     document?
          Α.
                Yes.
                Did IAD provide with you this document on
 5
     or about February 24, 2016?
 6
 7
          Α.
                Yes.
                      (Whereupon, Exhibit 6 was marked
 8
 9
                     for identification.)
10
     BY MS. ANSARI:
11
                Marking as Exhibit 6 an excerpt of a CPD
          Q.
     Case Supplementary Report, dated March 26, 2015
12
     with RD number HX475653 containing Officer
13
     Mondragon's statement to Detective March.
14
15
                Officer Mondragon, have you seen this
16
     document?
17
          Α.
                Yes.
                Did IAD provide you with this document on
18
19
     or about February 24, 2016?
20
          Α.
                Yes.
                      (Whereupon, Exhibit 7 was marked
21
                     for identification.)
22
     BY MS. ANSARI:
23
24
          Q.
                Marking as Exhibit 7 a General Progress
```

1 Report dated October 20, 2014 with RD number 2 HX475653 containing Detective March's notes of his 3 interview of Officer Mondragon. 4 Officer Mondragon, have you seen this 5 document? Α. Yes. 6 7 And did IAD provide with you this document on or about February 24, 2016? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. In order to prepare for today's 11 interview, did you review the materials we 12 provided? 13 Α. Yes. 14 **Q.** Those --MS. RUSSELL: Note for the record that while 15 16 the document indicates that audio files were 17 provided to the officer, no files were contained on the disk. 18 BY MS. ANSARI: 19 20 0. Those materials included video files from the in-car systems of vehicles 813R and 845R, 21 22 correct? Yes. 23 Α. 24 Q. Did you view the video files?

1	A. No.
2	Q. The materials we provided included a
3	video from a Dunkin' Donuts security camera as
4	well, correct?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Did you view that Dunkin' Donuts security
7	video?
8	A. No.
9	Q. Since receiving our notice of interview,
10	did you review any materials other than the
11	materials we have provided you today?
12	A. No.
13	Q. Aside from your attorney, who did you
14	speak to in preparation for this interview?
15	A. Nobody.
16	Q. So just your attorney?
17	A. Just my attorney, yes.
18	Q. Officer Mondragon, do you have any
19	prepared remarks you would like to make before we
20	start the substance of the interview?
21	A. I would like to preface this statement
22	with the following: I believe I am entitled to be
23	informed of my constitutional rights to remain
24	silent. I have received no assurance from the

1 Office of the Inspector General that criminal 2 charges are not probable. 3 Proceeding with this statement is in violation of the applicable collective bargaining 4 agreement, but I have been advised that I will lose 5 my job if I refuse to provide this statement. 6 This statement is not being made 7 voluntarily but under duress, and it is only being 8 9 made at this time because I know that I will lose 10 my job if I refuse the direct order being given to me by my commander, Klimas. I am invoking each and 11 every right granted to me under Garrity v. New 12 Jersey. 13 Also, on the advice of my counsel, I am 14 15 making the following additional objections: objecting to the fact that the City of Chicago 16 17 Inspector General's Office is making allegations 18 against me and conducting an investigation into its own allegations. 19 20 I am objecting that this interview is taking place before an arbitrator has decided the 21 issues that were raised in regards to this 22 investigation. The Fraternal Order of Police has 23 filed a grievance and injunction regarding this 2.4

1 investigation, and the Inspector General refused to 2 postpone this interrogation. 3 I am also objecting that I have requested my prior sworn testimony, namely the 4 testimony I provided to the Grand Jury. The 5 Inspector General refused to provide me with a copy 6 of my Grand Jury testimony and/or any other 7 statements that I have made to the federal 8 9 investigators in violation of my rights under the 10 contract. The Inspector General indicated that it does not have possession of my Grand Jury 11 testimony. 12 To the extent I am questioned about my 13 Grand Jury testimony, I assert that the testimony 14 is truthful and was based upon my recollection at 15 the time. I stand by all of my answers. 16 17 MS. ANSARI: The Office of Inspector General would like to reiterate that it is conducting an 18 administrative investigation, not a criminal 19 20 investigation. The Office of Inspector General is not conducting a joint investigation and not working 21 with any other law enforcement agency with respect 22 to this investigation. 23 Therefore, the administrative rights 2.4

1	provided, Officer Mondragon, are appropriate. In
2	addition, the arguments being put forward would
3	eviscerate Garrity, and we are going to proceed as
4	we believe we are legally entitled to.
5	Furthermore, the Office of Inspector
6	General does not have the subject's Grand Jury
7	statement in its possession, and under the
8	collective bargaining agreement does not have an
9	obligation to provide the subject with a statement
10	that is not in its possession.
11	Are you guys ready to proceed?
12	THE INTERVIEWEE: Yes.
13	EXAMINATION (resumed)
14	BY MS. ANSARI:
15	Q. Okay. So we will start with some
16	background questions.
17	Officer Mondragon, what is your Star
18	number?
19	A. 4364.
20	Q. And your current unit of assignment?
21	A. 8th District.
22	Q. Was that your unit of assignment on
23	October 20, 2014?
24	A. Yes.

1	Q. What watch were you on as of October 20,
2	2014?
3	A. Midnights.
4	Q. Midnights?
5	What was your chain of command as of that
6	day? So did you report to what sergeant who
7	was the sergeant you reported to who was the
8	lieutenant, perhaps a commander? Who were the
9	people you reported to?
10	A. I don't remember. That night?
11	Q. That night or in
12	A. I don't recall, yeah.
13	Q. Okay. What is your personal cell phone
14	number?
15	A
16	Q. Was that your cell phone number as of
17	October 20, 2014?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. I am going to ask you a couple questions,
20	several questions, about your Grand Jury statement.
21	You were summoned to give testimony
22	before a Federal Grand Jury regarding the Laquan
23	McDonald shooting, correct?
24	A. Yes.

1	Q.	Did you give testimony only once before
2	the Federa	l Grand Jury?
3	Α.	Uh
4	Q.	Did you testify more than once regarding
5	the Laquan	McDonald shooting?
6	Α.	No.
7	Q.	Do you remember when when was your
8	testimony	in front of the Federal Grand Jury?
9	Α.	I don't remember.
10	Q.	Was it in 2015?
11	Α.	I don't remember if it was 2015.
12	Q.	Would it have been before was it
13	before Off	icer Jason Van Dyke was charged with
13 14	before Off	icer Jason Van Dyke was charged with
		icer Jason Van Dyke was charged with I know it was last year, which was 2015,
14	murder?	
14 15	murder?	I know it was last year, which was 2015,
14 15 16	murder? A. but I don'	I know it was last year, which was 2015, t remember when.
14 15 16 17	murder? A. but I don'	I know it was last year, which was 2015, t remember when. Okay. Do you remember season?
14 15 16 17	murder? A. but I don' Q. A.	I know it was last year, which was 2015, t remember when. Okay. Do you remember season? No.
14 15 16 17 18 19	murder? A. but I don' Q. A.	I know it was last year, which was 2015, t remember when. Okay. Do you remember season? No. Was it summer, fall, before November?
14 15 16 17 18 19	murder? A. but I don' Q. A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>I know it was last year, which was 2015, t remember when. Okay. Do you remember season? No. Was it summer, fall, before November? No.</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	murder? A. but I don' Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I know it was last year, which was 2015, t remember when. Okay. Do you remember season? No. Was it summer, fall, before November? No. In the Federal Grand Jury, did you assert

1	Q.	Did you answer questions in the Federal
2	Grand Jury	?
3	A.	Yes.
4	Q.	And you did not refuse to answer
5	questions?	
6	A.	No.
7	Q.	So you did not assert a right to remain
8	silent?	
9	A.	Like I said, I don't remember if I did.
10	Oh, okay.	No.
11	Q.	Okay. Did you request any immunity to
12	testify?	
13	A.	No.
14	Q.	Were you given any immunity to testify?
15	A.	Not that I remember, no.
16	Q.	Approximately how long were you
17	testifying	in the Federal Grand Jury, how many
18	hours or m	inutes?
19	Α.	I have no idea.
20	Q.	Was it longer than one day?
21	Α.	No.
22	Q.	Okay. So it was only one day, correct?
23	Α.	Well, it was in a day, yeah.
24	Q.	Was it several hours?

1	A. Yeah, I would say several hours.
2	Q. Several hours? Okay. More than five?
3	Less than five?
4	A. That I wouldn't be able to tell you.
5	Q. Okay. Did you take a break for lunch?
6	A. No.
7	Q. Did you provide a written statement to
8	the Grand Jury?
9	A. I don't remember.
10	Q. Were you shown any documents in the Grand
11	Jury?
12	A. I don't remember that.
13	Q. So the person questioning you, the
14	assistant U.S. attorney, didn't give you any
15	documents to look at before when you testified?
16	A. I can't remember if she did or if he
17	did. I don't remember who.
18	Q. Was it a man or a woman? You don't
19	remember?
20	A. I can't remember.
21	Q. Did you watch any video in your in the
22	Grand Jury?
23	A. Uh
24	Q. Were you shown any video?

1 Α. Here's the thing. When I went for the 2 Grand Jury, they said I shouldn't talk to anybody 3 about my Grand Jury testimony. So I don't even know if I'm supposed to answer any questions about 5 it. Well, on the Grand Jury, usually there's 6 Q. 7 a list of people who are -- you are allowed to -- under the law, you can discuss your Grand 8 9 Jury statement with us. There's a certain list 10 that's put out there of people that cannot discuss 11 it, and you are not on that list. So it is permissible to testify about what you stated in the 12 Grand Jury or the questions we're asking you, is 13 our position. 14 MS. RUSSELL: Can you produce some list or -- I 15 don't know what you're talking about. 16 17 THE INTERVIEWEE: What do you mean? What list? MS. ANSARI: Well, we assume she is not on a 18 6(e) list because witnesses usually aren't put on 19 20 those. So we don't have any list in our possession. It is just the witnesses on a Grand Jury are not 21 usually put -- under the law, witnesses are not 22 subject to confidentiality about what they stated in 23 24 the Grand Jury. That's our position.

```
1
          THE INTERVIEWEE: But like I said, they told
 2
     me, don't, you know, for -- your best advice is
 3
     don't talk to anybody about your Grand Jury
 4
     testimony.
          MS. RUSSELL: Then don't. Then don't.
 5
          MS. ANSARI: So we can ask maybe some
 6
     background questions, but not the substance.
 7
     fine.
 8
 9
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Okay.
10
    BY MS. ANSARI:
11
          Q.
                So I'll ask you questions kind of about
     what procedurally happened. If you aren't going to
12
     talk about the substance, then we will move forward
13
     from that.
14
15
          MS. RUSSELL: I think she feels like she can't.
16
     I don't think she is refusing.
          MS. ANSARI: I understand that.
17
          MS. RUSSELL: Okay.
18
19
     BY MS. ANSARI:
20
          Q.
                So I am going to just ask procedural
     questions, and if you don't feel comfortable
21
     answering, just say that for the record.
22
23
          Α.
                Okay.
24
          Q.
                And I am still going to ask the subject
```

```
1
     questions, but if you don't feel comfortable
 2
     answering, just let me know.
 3
                As a general matter, in the Grand Jury,
     were you asked questions about the Laquan McDonald
 4
 5
     shooting?
          Α.
                Yes.
 6
                Did you describe the shooting incident?
 7
          Q.
                I don't remember.
 8
          Α.
 9
          Q.
                Prior to your Grand Jury testimony, did
10
     you speak with the FBI?
                Prior to my Grand Jury testimony?
11
                Correct.
12
          Q.
13
          Α.
                Yes.
14
          Q.
                Was it one or two agents, or who?
          Α.
                I can't remember. I know there was a
15
16
     few there.
17
          0.
                There were a few agents?
          Α.
                Uh-huh.
18
19
                Were they men or women?
          Q.
20
          MS. RUSSELL: You have to answer out loud.
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Okay. All right.
21
     BY MS. ANSARI:
22
                Do you remember when it was?
23
          Q.
24
                No. That, no, I don't know.
```

1	Q. Was it several weeks before your Grand
2	Jury statement or months?
3	A. I have I have no idea.
4	Q. Your conversation with the feds with
5	the FBI, did they ask you about the substance,
6	about what you saw the night of the Laquan McDonald
7	shooting?
8	A. They asked about the Laquan McDonald
9	shooting, yes.
10	Q. Okay. And what did you tell them?
11	A. I don't remember.
12	Q. Did you have any conversations by phone,
13	e-mail, or text with Officer Sebastian regarding
14	the subject of the Laquan McDonald shooting before
15	your Grand Jury testimony?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Did you have any conversations with Jason
18	Van Dyke by phone, e-mail, text, any communications
19	at all before your Grand Jury testimony about the
20	Laquan McDonald shooting?
21	A. I don't believe so. I can't remember,
22	but
23	Q. Did you make any attempt to ensure that
24	the statement you were going to provide to the

1	Grand Jury was consistent with the statements
2	provided by the other officers who were present at
3	the McDonald shooting?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Do you remember if the FBI you said
6	that the FBI also interviewed you. Do you remember
7	if they showed you any documents when they
8	interviewed you?
9	A. No, I don't remember.
LO	Q. Did they show you any video when they
L1	interviewed you?
L2	A. Video, yes.
L3	Q. They did show you video.
	Q. They did show you video. What did they say about the video when
L4	
L4 L5	What did they say about the video when
L3 L4 L5 L6	What did they say about the video when they showed it to you?
L4 L5 L6	What did they say about the video when they showed it to you? A. I mean, it was the Laquan McDonald
L 4 L 5	What did they say about the video when they showed it to you? A. I mean, it was the Laquan McDonald shooting, but I don't remember exactly what they
L4 L5 L6 L7	What did they say about the video when they showed it to you? A. I mean, it was the Laquan McDonald shooting, but I don't remember exactly what they said.
L4 L5 L6 L7 L8	What did they say about the video when they showed it to you? A. I mean, it was the Laquan McDonald shooting, but I don't remember exactly what they said. Q. Can you give a general
L4 L5 L6 L7 L8	What did they say about the video when they showed it to you? A. I mean, it was the Laquan McDonald shooting, but I don't remember exactly what they said. Q. Can you give a general A. No, I don't remember.
14 15 16 17 18 19	What did they say about the video when they showed it to you? A. I mean, it was the Laquan McDonald shooting, but I don't remember exactly what they said. Q. Can you give a general A. No, I don't remember. MS. ANSARI: Do you have any questions about

JANET

1	EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. BROWN:
3	Q. Were you represented by an attorney
4	before you spoke or gave testimony at the Grand
5	Jury?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Do you recall the name of the attorney?
8	A. I don't I can't remember who it was.
9	Q. Was it the attorney that is representing
10	you today?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Do you recall if the attorney was a man
13	or a woman?
14	A. It was a male.
15	Q. And prior to giving your testimony before
16	the Grand Jury, do you recall signing any
17	documents?
18	A. No, I don't remember.
19	Q. Did your attorney speak with you about
20	any agreements?
21	A. Not that I remember, no.
22	Q. You noted earlier that you were advised
23	not to speak about your testimony before the Grand
24	Jury. I wanted to ask, who gave you that advice?

1	A. Whoever when I went for the Grand
2	Jury, whoever was the I don't know if it was the
3	FBI agent or whoever conducted the interviews.
4	I don't know who.
5	Q. You mean the interviews with the FBI?
6	A. The no, at the Grand Jury. When I
7	was at the Grand Jury, when I walked out, they
8	said, you know, it's best if you don't discuss your
9	testimony with anyone.
10	Q. Was that the same person that was asking
11	you questions throughout the Grand Jury testimony?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And I think you said you don't recall
14	that person's identity?
15	A. I don't no. I don't remember.
16	Q. Do you recall if it was a man or a woman?
17	A. No. There was a few there, so
18	Q. Oh. You were questioned by more than one
19	person at the Grand Jury?
20	A. I don't know if questioned, but there
21	was more people in the room.
22	Q. Okay. I'm not talking about the people
23	who might have been kind of in the audience
24	A. No. No. I'm talking about the people

1 that were there. There was more. 2 The people that were questioning? Q. 3 Α. Uh-huh. There was more than one person? 4 Q. Yes. 5 Α. So two people? 6 Q. It could have been two, but like I said, 7 it might have been three. I can't remember. 8 9 Q. Did you take any notes? 10 Α. No. 11 About your experience in there? Q. No. 12 Α. Did you speak to either of those persons, 13 Q. if it be one or two or three persons that actually 14 questioned you in the Grand Jury, did you speak to 15 them afterwards? 16 17 Α. No. How did you learn that the FBI wanted to 18 19 speak with you? 20 Α. How did I learn? Uh-huh. 21 Q. About -- well, I got served. They went 22 Α. to my house. 23 24 Q. The FBI did?

```
1
          Α.
                Yeah.
 2
                Okay. Tell us -- well, what happened
          Q.
 3
     there?
                Well, they were banging on my door, and
    my son said, "Mom, there's someone at the door." I
 5
     go to the door, and there's the two FBI agents, and
 6
     they said, "Here. We're serving you with this.
 7
     It's regarding the shooting." That's it.
 8
 9
          Q.
                Was this a subpoena?
10
                I believe so. Yes.
11
                Was the subpoena related to the Grand
          Q.
     Jury testimony you had to give?
12
                Yes.
13
          Α.
                After the agents served you the subpoena,
14
    did they interview you at your home?
15
16
          Α.
                No.
17
          0.
                But they did interview you at some point
18
     down the road?
19
          Α.
                Yes.
20
          Q.
                Do you recall where the interview took
     place?
21
                Are you talking about the Grand Jury
22
     interview?
23
24
          Q.
                No, I'm sorry. I'm talking about when
```

1	the FBI age	ents spoke with you and asked you
2	questions a	about the McDonald incident.
3	A.	Oh, okay. Okay.
4	Q.	Do you recall where that interview took
5	place?	
6	A.	That was at 26th and Cal.
7	Q.	And did that interview with the FBI occur
8	before you	r Grand Jury testimony?
9	A.	Yes.
10	Q.	The interview at 26th and Cal, was it
11	just the tw	wo FBI agents that served you the
12	subpoena?	Were they the same ones that did the
13	questioning	3.
14	A.	I don't remember that, but I don't think
15	so.	
16	Q.	Okay. You don't think so.
16 17	Q.	Okay. You don't think so. Were you represented by an attorney for
	~	_
17	~	Were you represented by an attorney for
17 18	this interv	Were you represented by an attorney for view with the FBI?
17 18 19	this interv A. Q.	Were you represented by an attorney for view with the FBI? Yes.
17 18 19 20	this interv A. Q.	Were you represented by an attorney for view with the FBI? Yes. Okay. Did you sign any documents prior
17 18 19 20 21	this interval. A. Q. to speaking	Were you represented by an attorney for view with the FBI? Yes. Okay. Did you sign any documents prior g with the FBI? I don't remember. I don't think so, but

1	agreements or offers or anything with your
2	attorney?
3	A. I don't remember that, no.
4	Q. Was the attorney who represented you for
5	your interview with the FBI the same one that
6	represented you at the Grand Jury?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Did you I'm sorry. Before we get to
9	that, in addition to the FBI agents that
10	interviewed you, was there anyone else in the room?
11	A. I know there was other people, but I
12	can't remember who they were.
13	Q. Were these other people that were in the
14	room, did they ask you any questions?
15	A. I don't remember that. I don't remember
16	if they did or not.
17	Q. Did you do anything to prepare for this
18	interview you had with the FBI?
19	A. What do you mean "prepare"?
20	Q. Like did you review any documents, do
21	any, quote/unquote, "studying" before the
22	interview?
23	A. I don't remember if they gave us
24	anything.

24

1	Q. Okay. Different from if the FBI gave you
2	documents during the interview, I was wondering did
3	you independently review any documents in
4	preparation for the interview.
5	A. Like I said, I don't remember if I had
6	anything to even no.
7	Q. Okay. So you don't recall if you
8	reviewed any documents prior to the interview, and
9	you don't recall if the FBI or whoever else was
10	there tendered you any documents during the
11	interview?
12	A. Yes, I don't. I don't recall.
13	Q. Do you recall if the, I guess, testimony
14	or the answers you gave to the FBI, was that the
15	same information that you provided to the Grand
16	Jury?
17	A. I don't remember exactly what was, you
18	know, the content of everything. So I wouldn't be
19	able to tell you if it was the same thing. I know
20	it was in regards to the Laquan McDonald shooting.
21	Q. Sure. And I'm not asking you to recall,
22	you know, word-for-word responses, but just would
23	there be any reason for your testimony before the

Grand Jury to be different from what you told the

1	FBI in substance?
2	A. It shouldn't be, no.
3	Q. Was the testimony you gave before the
4	Grand Jury and the answers you provided to the FBI
5	the same as what was reflected in your statement
6	attributed to you in the Exhibit 6, the Case
7	Supplementary Report?
8	A. Well, can you ask that question again?
9	Q. Sure. Yeah. The information that
10	you well, we'll break it up then in two parts.
11	In the interview with the FBI, they asked
12	you a number of questions, correct?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Your answers to those questions, were
15	they the same in substance as to what is attributed
16	to you in Exhibit 6, the Case Supplementary Report?
17	It's a
18	A. I don't know if they were the exact same
19	questions, so I wouldn't I wouldn't know if the
20	answers are the same.
21	Q. Okay. But just in substance, subject
22	matter, would there be any reason for your
23	responses to the FBI interviewers and what was
24	attributed to you in the Case Supplementary Report,

_	
1	would there be any reason for them to be different?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Same question as regards to your Grand
4	Jury testimony and what is attributed to you in the
5	Case Supplementary Report. Is there any reason why
6	those two would be any different?
7	A. No.
8	MR. BROWN: Okay. That's all my questions.
9	FURTHER EXAMINATION
10	BY MS. ANSARI:
11	Q. Officer Mondragon, had you ever testified
12	in a Grand Jury before?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Not just related to Laquan McDonald.
15	A. Oh.
16	Q. Any, any Grand Jury ever before?
17	A. I can't remember if I have.
18	Q. Do you remember if you have ever
19	testified in a Federal Grand Jury? So, you know,
20	there is the Grand Jury at 26th and Cal, the state
21	cases, and Federal Grand Jury.
22	Have you ever testified in a Federal
23	Grand Jury before?
24	A. I'm not sure. I probably have, but I

don't want to say, but I probably have. 1 MS. ANSARI: Okay. I am ready to move on to 2 3 the night of the shooting. Do you guys need a break or anything? 4 THE INTERVIEWEE: Huh-uh. 5 MS. RUSSELL: No. 6 7 MS. ANSARI: Okay. BY MS. ANSARI: 8 9 Q. So, Officer Mondragon, you were present 10 when Laquan McDonald was shot on October 20, 2014, 11 correct? Yes. 12 Α. Walk us through your actions immediately 13 following the shooting. So McDonald is shot, then 14 15 what happens? What do you do personally? Well, I was driving that night and as, 16 17 you know, he was shot, I step out of my car, I noticed there's traffic coming from behind us, and 18 we started directing traffic. 19 20 Q. What -- can you describe where you were directing traffic more specifically for the record? 21 22 Α. Right at where we were, where -- you know, where we were stopped. 23 24 Q. Okay.

1	A. Right
2	Q. What side of the street was that,
3	the whatever
4	A. I don't even know if we were on the side
5	or if we were in the middle.
6	Q. Okay. So you were directing traffic for
7	cars coming which way?
8	A. They were coming southbound on Pulaski.
9	Q. Okay. Did you receive any direction to
10	direct the traffic, or you on your own initiative
11	got out of your vehicle to start directing traffic?
12	A. Like I said, as soon as I stepped out, I
13	turned and I saw the cars coming that way, so
14	that's when I started to direct traffic.
15	Q. Did your partner, Officer Sebastian, also
16	start directing traffic?
17	A. I believe so.
18	Q. Were there any other officers in the area
19	immediately following the shooting also directing
20	traffic?
21	A. That I don't know.
22	Q. You didn't see any other officers also,
23	you know, telling others to move over?
24	A. No.

1	Q. Do you not know if other officers were
2	directing traffic, or there were no other officers
3	directing traffic?
4	A. I don't know. I wouldn't remember.
5	Q. Did you ask any cars that witnessed the
6	shooting to move along and to drive away?
7	A. What do you mean "that witnessed the
8	shooting"?
9	Q. For any traffic that was there when the
LO	shooting occurred, did you direct them away from
L1	the scene?
L2	A. No. Like I said, we directed the
L3	traffic that was coming down the bridge.
L 4	Q. So any traffic that was actually present
L5	when the shooting occurred, you did not direct them
L6	away from the scene?
L7	A. Not that I remember.
L8	Q. Did you see any other officers directing
L9	any civilian witnesses to the shooting to leave the
20	scene?
21	A. That I wouldn't know.
22	Q. So how long after the shooting were you
23	directing traffic for, approximately?
24	A. I don't know.

1	Q. Was it less than an hour?	
2	A. It could happen like said, I'm not	
3	sure.	
4	Q. Was it three hours?	
5	A. No.	
6	Q. Was it two hours?	
7	A. That, I like I said, it wasn't three	
8	hours.	
9	Q. Okay. Did it seem like a long time?	
10	A. Like I said, I don't remember how long	
11	we were directing traffic.	
12	Q. So when you stopped directing traffic,	
13	were you given an order to do that, or what	
	were you given an order to do that, or what happened after you were done directing traffic?	
13 14 15		
14 15	happened after you were done directing traffic?	
14 15 16	happened after you were done directing traffic? A. After that, I don't remember. I	
14 15 16 17	happened after you were done directing traffic? A. After that, I don't remember. I probably walked back to my car.	
14 15 16 17	happened after you were done directing traffic? A. After that, I don't remember. I probably walked back to my car. Q. Why did you stop directing traffic?	
14	happened after you were done directing traffic? A. After that, I don't remember. I probably walked back to my car. Q. Why did you stop directing traffic? A. I don't remember.	
14 15 16 17 18	happened after you were done directing traffic? A. After that, I don't remember. I probably walked back to my car. Q. Why did you stop directing traffic? A. I don't remember. Q. Was it because there was other officers	
14 15 16 17 18 19	happened after you were done directing traffic? A. After that, I don't remember. I probably walked back to my car. Q. Why did you stop directing traffic? A. I don't remember. Q. Was it because there was other officers coming to the scene to do it?	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	happened after you were done directing traffic? A. After that, I don't remember. I probably walked back to my car. Q. Why did you stop directing traffic? A. I don't remember. Q. Was it because there was other officers coming to the scene to do it? A. Yeah, I don't remember if that was it or	

1 correct? Α. Yes. 2 3 Q. Did you get inside your car, or were you standing outside your car? 4 I don't remember. 5 Α. So following the shooting, aside from 6 7 your partner, Officer Sebastian -- so for these next group of questions, I am only going talk about 8 9 the scene of the shooting. So we won't talk about 10 when you went back to the area. We'll kind of keep 11 it -- all of the questions are really like what 12 happened while you were out there at -- out there. So following the shooting to when you 13 14 left the scene, who did you talk to during that period, outside of your partner, Officer Sebastian? 15 I don't remember exactly who. 16 17 I remember the technician for the camera came by; but other than that, I don't remember who else. 18 19 Did you talk to any sergeants at the Q. 20 scene? I don't remember. 21 Α. 22 Did you talk to Sergeant Franco? Q. Α. I don't remember. 23 24 Q. Did you talk to Commander David

1	McNaughton?
2	A. I don't remember.
3	Q. Do you remember if Sergeant Franco was at
4	the scene?
5	A. I don't remember if he was there.
6	Q. Do you remember if Officer David
7	McNaughton was at the scene?
8	A. Officer?
9	Q. Or Commander. I apologize.
10	A. No, I don't remember.
11	Q. Are you familiar with the term OCIC, so
12	officer command when a shooting happens, there
13	is a commanding officer who comes out to the scene
14	and kind of directs everything that is happening
15	there?
16	MR. BROWN: Officer in charge or something like
17	that.
18	BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
19	A. Oh, I no.
20	BY MS. ANSARI:
21	Q. Are you not familiar with that term or
22	whoever that person is?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Do you know Officer David McNaughton

1	or Commander. I apologize.
2	A. I mean, I don't know him. I mean, he's
3	the commander, but personally, no, I don't
4	Q. But you know who he is?
5	A. I know who he is, yes.
6	Q. And what about Sergeant Franco?
7	A. Yes, I know who he is.
8	Q. Has he on occasion been your direct kind
9	of supervising sergeant?
10	A. On other occasions?
11	Q. Is he your supervisor?
12	A. Yes, he's a sergeant. Yes.
13	Q. But you don't know if he was the sergeant
14	on scene that night?
15	A. No.
16	Q. And you don't recall talking to Sergeant
17	Franco or Commander McNaughton?
18	A. No, I don't.
19	Q. So you said you recall talking to the
20	technician. Who else do you recall talking to?
21	A. That's about it.
22	Q. What about any detectives?
23	A. I don't recall. I don't I don't
24	remember talking to the detectives.

1	Q. You don't recall talking to Detective
2	David March?
3	A. No.
4	Q. Do you have any reason to believe you did
5	not talk to Detective David March?
6	A. Honestly, I don't even know who he is,
7	so no.
8	Q. You don't have any reason to I am
9	going to ask that again, but, you know, as we have
10	talked about earlier today, we gave you documents
11	that show that are a Case Supplementary Report
12	created by Detective David March and also
13	handwritten notes of Detective David March's
14	interview or conversation that he had with you.
15	So do you have any reason to believe you
16	did not speak to him?
17	A. Like I said, I don't remember if I spoke
18	to him.
19	Q. Okay. So you don't remember if you spoke
20	with him, but do you have any reason to believe
21	that you did not speak with him?
22	A. I'm sure I spoke to him at some point,
23	but I don't remember where or when.
24	Q. Okay. So you're not sure I apologize.

1 You're not sure if you spoke to him at 2 the scene of the shooting? 3 Α. I'm not sure. Yeah. 4 But you know at some point you spoke to him that night? 5 6 At some point, yes. Α. It might have been at the scene or it 7 might have been at some other area? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 MS. RUSSELL: She spoke to some detective that night. 11 BY MS. ANSARI: 12 Did you speak with your partner, Officer 13 Q. Sebastian? 14 Speak to her about --15 Α. 16 About anything. What did you talk to --17 after the shooting, with your partner Officer 18 Sebastian? 19 Α. On the scene? 20 0. Uh-huh. I did -- we didn't really talk. She 21 was -- I don't know where she was, but I was on 22 the -- on the other side. So --23 24 Q. On the other side directing traffic?

1 Α. Of the vehicle -- no. No. No. 2 standing out there. 3 0. So she was standing on one side of the vehicle, and you were standing on the other side? 4 Like I said, we were just walking back 5 and forth. I mean, I don't know exactly where she 6 7 was, but --Q. Did you have any conversations regarding 8 what you saw in the shooting -- with the shooting? 9 10 Not that -- no, I don't remember. Did you make any kind of statements like, 11 Q. "Oh, wow, that was crazy. I can't believe we just 12 saw that"? Any statements kind of just even in 13 passing to Officer Sebastian? 14 Α. I don't remember. 15 16 So the technician you spoke to at the 17 scene, what was his name? Α. I don't -- I don't know. 18 19 Do you remember, was it a man or a woman? Q. 20 Α. I don't remember. You know, I know it 21 was a male. It was a male? 22 Q. Uh-huh. 23 Α. 24 Q. Do you remember if it was a very, very

1	tall male?
2	A. Oh, that I wouldn't remember. I know it
3	was a male.
4	Q. Okay. Because the person we think it
5	might be is a big, imposing, tall person. So you
6	don't recall?
7	A. I don't recall.
8	Q. Okay. So what was the can you
9	describe the interaction with the technician from
10	start to finish?
11	A. I remember he approached me and said who
12	he was. He said if he could look at the in-car
13	camera and if I could play it for him. I said yes.
14	I put it where it was to play. I stepped out of
15	the car. He sat down, and he whatever I
16	don't know what he did after that.
17	Q. So during the shooting, you can see the
18	video as it's recording can you see the video as
19	it's recording?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. On your car? Okay.
22	So then the shooting happens. The
23	technician comes over. And do you show him the
24	video, or you said you rewound the video

1	A. Like I said, he asked me if I could play
2	it for him. I put it to where he could press play,
3	and then I stepped out of the car and he sat down
4	and, I mean, he started watching it, I'm sure.
5	Q. Did you watch it with him?
6	A. No.
7	Q. About how long was he in the car getting
8	the video?
9	A. I don't know.
10	Q. Less than 30 minutes? Just a couple, a
11	couple minutes? An hour?
12	A. I don't remember.
13	Q. At the scene, you said you played the
14	or rewound the video to the point where the
15	shooting was or where did you rewind the video
16	to?
17	A. No. I said I put it to where he played
18	it. I showed him how to go in and do it, and then
19	I left it so he could press play on it.
20	Q. Okay. Understood. What do you mean you
21	showed him where he could go in and do it?
22	A. Because there's a menu where you go in
23	and it says Menu and Playback, and then you hit
24	Playback and then the whatever videos are stored

1 are up there. So I just clicked on that one and --2 3 Q. So you pinpointed the correct video and played that? 4 5 Α. Yes. Okay. Did you at the scene watch the 6 7 video at all, after the shooting, that came from your car? At the scene of the shooting, after the 8 9 shooting, in between the shooting, when it happened 10 and when you left to go to the area, did you ever watch the video? 11 I don't remember watching it. 12 Α. You don't remember, or you did not? 13 Q. I don't remember. 14 Α. Okay. Do you think it's unlikely you 15 Q. 16 watched it or likely you probably watched it? 17 I think the first time I watched it is when I went for the FBI, when they showed it to me. 18 19 Okay. Got it. So that's what we're Q. 20 trying to get at. 21 I am going to go through the officers at the scene of the shooting and ask you 22 questions about them. 23 24 At the scene of the shooting, you said

```
1
    you probably talked to -- well, so your partner
 2
     Officer Sebastian was at the scene of the shooting,
 3
     correct?
          Α.
                Yes.
                What is your relationship with Officer
 5
 6
     Sebastian? How long have you worked together? Do
     you socialize outside of work?
 7
                I mean, we've been partners for a couple
 8
 9
     years.
             I don't know exactly how long. And what
10
     was the other question?
11
          Q.
                Do you socialize with Officer Sebastian
12
     outside of work?
13
          Α.
                No. We -- you know, no.
14
          Q.
                You don't get together with your families
15
     or --
                No.
16
          Α.
17
          Q.
                -- anything like that after work?
18
          Α.
                No.
19
                Outside of work?
          Q.
20
                And she is your regular partner, correct?
21
          Α.
                Yes.
22
                Okay.
          Q.
                We also have another partner. There's
23
     three of us in the car.
24
```

1	Q. And who is that person?
2	A. Anthony Wilson.
3	Q. Okay. How does it switch on and off
4	between the two
5	A. Well, we work four days. Two I work
6	with her; two I work with him.
7	Q. And you said you have been partners with
8	Officer Sebastian for a couple years?
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. More than five? Less than five? More
L1	than ten?
L2	A. I don't know exactly. I mean, you would
L3	have to ask them and see exactly when we started
L4	working.
L5	Q. When did you start with the police force?
L6	A. April 2nd, I want to say, 2007.
L7	Q. 2007? Did you start directly in
L8	8th District?
L9	A. Yes.
20	Q. And you have been there the whole time?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Has Officer Sebastian been your partner
23	since you started, since 2008?
24	A. Like I said, I know we've been partners

1 almost since I started, but I don't know exactly 2 how long. 3 Q. Okay. But --Α. Yes. -- the majority of the time. Okay. 5 Q. And we had other partners. 6 Α. 7 Q. Right. So it's not just like we've been 8 9 partners -- we have had other partners in the car. 10 So --11 Understood. Did you at the scene of the Q. 12 shooting speak at all with Officer Jason Van Dyke? 13 Α. No. What was your relationship with Officer 14 Q. Van Dyke prior to October 20, 2014? 15 16 He was a coworker. Α. 17 Were you ever interviewed in the context 18 of other complaints made against him? 19 Interviewed by whom? Α. 20 Q. Anyone? I mean, if someone -- if another -- if a citizen made a complaint against 21 Officer Van Dyke, have you ever been interviewed in 22 23 relation to that? I don't remember, but -- I don't know 24

1 why I would be interviewed about --2 Q. Okay. Have you ever worked with Officer 3 Van Dyke? Has he ever been your partner assigned to you at all? 4 That I can't remember. I don't --I don't know if we ever even worked once or not. 6 I don't know. 7 How often do you see him at work? Every 8 Q. 9 day? Once a week, approximately? 10 Α. Well, we have different day-off groups, so I can't tell you exactly when I see him, you 11 12 know. 13 Q. Do you ever socialize outside of work 14 or --Yeah, well, if we have a different day 15 Α. off -- like I said, I don't know, but it would be 16 17 maybe a day or two. Depends what nights he's off, I'm off. Since we rotate, it's different. 18 19 0. You're on the same watch, though, 20 correct? 21 Α. Same watch, yes. 22 Do you ever socialize with him outside of Q. 23 work? 24 If I ever socialized with him?

1	Q. Yeah. Yeah.
2	A. Once we had a picnic, like the FOP
3	picnic. He was there.
4	Q. But never nothing outside of that?
5	A. No.
6	Q. Did you speak with Officer Joseph Walsh
7	at the scene of the shooting?
8	A. I don't recall if I did.
9	Q. Have you ever worked with Officer has
10	Officer Walsh ever been your partner?
11	A. That I like I said, you know, I
12	wouldn't I wouldn't know unless you asked
13	whoever puts us I've been there so for so many
14	years, I don't want to say no and if I did work
15	with him. I don't remember.
16	Q. Did you ever socialize with Officer Walsh
17	after work?
18	A. No.
19	Q. Or outside of work.
20	Did you speak with actually, for
21	Officer Walsh, do you recall him coming over to you
22	and Officer Sebastian the night of the shooting
23	asking you guys to call another officer, an Officer
24	Geisbush, and tell him to stop bothering Van Dyke?

1	Α.	Not to me, no.
2	Q.	Okay. Did you speak with Officer Ricardo
3	Viramontes	at the scene of the shooting?
4	A.	I didn't even know they were there.
5	Q.	So you didn't even know he was at the
6	scene of t	he shooting. Okay.
7		Do you ever socialize with Officer
8	Ricardo Vi	ramontes outside of work?
9	A.	No.
LO	Q.	Did you speak with Officer Dora Fontaine
L1	at the sce	ne of the shooting?
L2	A.	I didn't even know she was there.
L3	Q.	Do you ever socialize with her outside of
L 4	work?	
L5	Α.	No.
L6	Q.	Does she live in your neighborhood?
L7	Α.	I don't know exactly where she lives.
L8	Q.	Okay.
L9	MS. R	USSELL: I want to just interject quickly.
20	You know,	do you ever socialize outside of work is
21	different	her answer, I think, is different than
22	have you e	ver one time socialized outside of work.
23	I just wan	t to make sure that is crystal clear. You
24	know, if t	he question is, "Have you ever socialized

24

Α.

1 out of work, " or, "Have you ever one time gotten 2 together outside of work," they are two different 3 questions. BY MS. ANSARI: Yeah. What we are trying to get at is do 5 Q. you have a relationship with these people --6 7 Oh, no. -- outside of just a work relationship. 8 9 So if some coworkers you are more friends with than 10 others, you know, sometimes your families do things 11 together, so you are actually friends. That's what we are trying to get at. It's not supposed to be a 12 trick question, but you're right, it wasn't worded 13 14 as clearly as it should have been. So that's what we were trying to get at. 15 You didn't know that Officer Dora 16 17 Fontaine was at the scene of the shooting, correct? 18 Α. No. 19 Okay. Did you speak with Officer Thomas Q. 20 Gaffney at the scene of the shooting? I don't recall if I did. 21 Α. 22 Do you know if he was at the scene of the Q. shooting? 23

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

Yes, they were there.

1	Q.	Do you have a do you socialize with
2	him outside	e of work?
3	A.	No.
4	Q.	Is he, you know, more than just a work
5	colleague?	
6	A.	No.
7	Q.	Did you speak with Officer Joseph
8	McElligott	at the scene of the shooting?
9	A.	I don't recall if I talked to him.
10	Q.	Do you know if he was at the scene of the
11	shooting?	
12	A.	He was there.
13	Q.	Do you socialize with him outside of
14	work?	
15	A.	No.
16	Q.	Did you talk to Officer Arturo Becerra at
17	the scene	of the shooting?
18	A.	I don't know who that is.
19	Q.	So you don't know who Officer Arturo
20	Becerra is	?
21	A.	No.
22	Q.	How about Officer Leticia Velez?
23	Α.	No.
24	Q.	So you stated that you don't recall
	i	

1	speaking to Detective David March at the scene of
2	the shooting.
3	Do you recall speaking to any detectives
4	at the scene?
5	A. Like I said, I know I probably spoke to
6	a detective, but I don't know who, and I don't know
7	when.
8	Q. Okay. Did you talk to an FOP
9	representative at the scene of the shooting?
10	A. I don't remember.
11	Q. Did you see Officer Sebastian talk to any
12	detectives at the scene?
13	A. I really don't know. No.
14	Q. Okay. Those are my questions for the
15	scene.
16	MR. BROWN: Okay.
17	MR. BROWN: I have a couple of follow-up
18	questions.
19	FURTHER EXAMINATION
20	BY MR. BROWN:
21	Q. I know you stated that you and your
22	partner kind of took it upon yourselves to kind of
23	direct traffic after the incident occurred; is that
24	correct?

1	A. Yes.	
2	Q. I was wondering, were you and your	
3	partner ever ordered by anyone to do anything else	lse
4	on the scene?	
5	A. I don't remember.	
6	Q. Were you ever ordered to do any paperwork	rwork
7	while you were on the scene?	
8	A. I don't remember. No, I don't think so.	so.
9	Q. Would it have been, I guess, odd for you	you
10	to have to do some sort of reports after observing	ing
11	a shooting?	
12	A. For us to do reports?	
13	Q. Yes.	
14	A. No.	
15	Q. No. Do you have any recollection of	
16	having to do any sort of reports either that night	ght
17	or subsequent days after the shooting?	
18	A. No, I don't.	
19	Q. You spoke a little bit about the video	eo
20	technician that came by to look at your	
21	A. Yes.	
22	Q your vehicle. I know you said you	u
23	didn't know who that person was, but I was	
24	wondering, had you ever seen that person before?	?

```
1
                No, because, like I said, I don't know
 2
     who it was.
 3
          Q.
                Oh, no. I totally get it. You might not
     know his name, but I thought you might have seen
 4
     him at other scenes or seeing him at the district
 5
     or something like that.
 6
 7
          Α.
                No.
                Was that technician in uniform?
 8
          Q.
 9
          Α.
                I don't remember. I don't -- no, I
10
     don't remember.
11
                Do you have any recollection if he was a
          Q.
     detective or a sergeant?
12
                No, I don't.
13
          Α.
                I wanted to ask, what process do you have
14
     to do to initiate playback on the video in your
15
     vehicle?
16
17
          Α.
                What do you mean "what process"?
                Well, like let's say you wanted
18
19
     to -- you --
20
          MS. RUSSELL: The steps.
    BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
21
22
                Oh, you just hit -- there's a Menu box.
     You hit the menu, and then like four different
23
24
     things come up. One of them says Playback. You
```

24

1	hit on the playback, and then it shows you the
2	videos that are stored, and then you click on the
3	one you want to watch.
4	BY MR. BROWN:
5	Q. Okay. And the videos that are available
6	for playback, are they only from that day, like
7	your tour of duty?
8	A. That I wouldn't know, because, you know,
9	sometimes if they don't upload, they might sit
10	there. So
11	Q. So there's a chance that there could be
12	videos from other days, other officers who have
13	used the vehicle prior to you?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. When you want to you described those
16	steps that you would take to look at the video.
17	When you would do that, would you have to log in to
18	the system?
19	A. Initially, we log in to the camera, yes.
20	Q. So somebody has to be logged in before
21	this playback of the video is going to occur?
22	A. Yes. You have to turn it on.
23	MS RUSSELL. Well let me make sure

1	BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
2	A. Oh yeah, well, we log in once, you know,
3	you start your tour, you log in, and that's how the
4	camera comes up.
5	BY MR. BROWN:
6	Q. Do you have to do any additional log-in
7	steps to do the playback of videos?
8	A. No. It's our once you're logged in,
9	it's there.
LO	Q. Do you know if the software to the video,
L1	does it have a counter on it on how many times a
L2	video is shown?
L3	A. I don't know. I don't know that.
L 4	Q. When you review a video in your vehicle,
L5	will it have your PC number at the bottom while it
L6	is playing?
L7	A. I don't know. I don't remember if it's
L8	at the bottom or not.
L9	Q. You noted that you had multiple police
20	officer partners during your tenure at the
21	8th District, correct?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Can you state that Officer Sebastian has
24	been your partner for the majority of your time,

1	your tenure at the 8th District?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Do you and Officer Sebastian text each
4	other or e-mail each other outside of work?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. How often do you text or e-mail each
7	other outside of work?
8	A. Oh, I don't know.
9	Q. Is it every day?
10	A. I don't know. It could be.
11	Q. Well, let's just look at the last this
12	last week. Did you text Officer Sebastian every
13	day outside of work?
14	MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object because this
15	isn't relevant to any of the allegations before this
16	officer.
17	Go ahead and answer.
18	BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
19	A. Like I said, I don't know how many
20	times.
21	BY MR. BROWN:
22	Q. You don't know for okay.
23	How many times would that be different
24	from just that you guys text or e-mail each other

```
1
     every day outside of work?
 2
          Α.
                Yeah, we text.
 3
          Q.
                Every day?
                Like said, I --
          MS. RUSSELL: Outside of work?
 5
    BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
 6
                Outside of work? I don't know if every
 7
     day, but we text.
 8
    BY MR. BROWN:
 9
10
          Q.
                Okay. So it's more than once?
11
         Α.
                Yes.
          MR. BROWN: Okay. That's all the follow-up I
12
    had.
13
          MS. RUSSELL: Could we take a break?
14
          MR. BROWN: Yes. The time is 11:28, and we are
15
16
     going to go off the record.
                     (Whereupon, a break was taken from
17
                     11:29 to 12:03 p.m.)
18
          MR. BROWN: Time is 12:03, and we are back on
19
20
     the record.
          MS. ANSARI: Officer Mondragon, I am going to
21
     start with questions regarding --
22
23
          MS. RUSSELL: Could we go off the record one
     more minute.
24
```

```
1
          MR. BROWN: The time is 12:03, and we are going
 2
     to go off the record.
 3
                     (Whereupon, a break was taken from
                     12:03 to 12:04 p.m.)
          MR. BROWN: The time is 12:04, and we are back
 5
 6
     on the record.
 7
                     FURTHER EXAMINATION
     BY MS. ANSARI:
 8
 9
          Q.
                So, Officer Mondragon, before the break
10
     we were talking about your experiences at the scene
11
     of the Laquan McDonald shooting. I am going to
12
    move to now what happened when you got to the area.
                About how long were you at the scene
13
     after Laquan McDonald got shot before you left?
14
                I can't give you an exact time. I don't
15
          Α.
16
     know.
17
          0.
                Was it a couple hours?
          Α.
                Couple hours.
18
19
                Couple hours. Okay.
          Q.
20
                Do you remember if it was maybe after
     midnight or 1:00 in the morning, 2:00 in the
21
22
     morning?
                When we went to the area?
23
          Α.
24
          ο.
                Yeah.
```

1	A. I don't remember what time it was.
2	Q. When you went to the area, who did you go
3	with?
4	A. My partner.
5	Q. And you both did you drive?
6	A. I drove, yes.
7	Q. And you drove your squad car?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. On the way to the area, did you and your
10	partner, Officer Sebastian, talk about what you had
11	seen, the shooting?
12	A. I don't remember what we talked about.
13	I remember we talked about that we were hungry.
14	Q. Okay. And can you just walk me through
15	what happened when you got to the area? And where
16	is the area, by the way?
17	A. Oh, that's a good question. I want to
18	say I can't remember when, which area we went
19	to.
20	Q. Was it 51st and
21	A. Yes.
22	Q Wentworth?
23	A. 51st and Wentworth, yeah.
24	Q. So if you could just walk me through what

1	happened when you first got to the area, where did
2	you go, who did you talk to, what did you do until
3	when you left, just as a general narrative.
4	A. We got to the area. We went upstairs.
5	We sat, you know, or I sat by the computers, and I
6	don't remember who I talked to.
7	Q. How long were you waiting at the area
8	before you were interviewed by IPRA?
9	A. I don't know how long.
10	Q. So you said you went upstairs?
11	A. Uh-huh.
12	Q. Were you with your partner Officer
13	Sebastian?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Were there other officers there also?
16	A. There were other officers, yes.
17	Q. Do you remember who?
18	A. I remember that is the first time I saw
19	Dora and Rick.
20	Q. So you saw Dora Fontaine and Ricardo
21	Viramontes at the area?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Did you see Officer Joseph Walsh?
24	A. I don't remember if he was there.

1	Q. Did you see Officer Jason Van Dyke?
2	A. I don't remember.
3	Q. Did you see Officer McElligott?
4	A. I don't remember if he was there.
5	Q. Did you see Officer Gaffney?
6	A. I don't remember if he was there too.
7	Q. So the three people that you know were at
8	the area were your partner, Officer Sebastian, Dora
9	Fontaine and Ricardo Viramontes?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And then the other officers I named could
12	have been there, might not have been there; you
13	don't know?
14	A. Yeah, I don't know.
15	Q. Okay. So right when you got there, you
16	said you went upstairs. Were you in a waiting room
17	or the main area, or what kind of what does the
18	area look like?
19	A. No. Upstairs is their the
20	detectives. It's I mean, it's just the office
21	upstairs not an office, but it's they got all
22	this desks and computers. Just a detective area.
22 23	this desks and computers. Just a detective area. Q. And you said you sat by a computer?

1	Q. Were you sitting with any of the other
2	officers, or were you by yourself?
3	A. Well, like I said, we were sitting in
4	the area. There was other officers in the area,
5	yeah, but I was sitting at not at the computer,
6	but at the chair where there was a computer.
7	Q. Did you do anything on the computer, or
8	you were just sitting there?
9	A. I don't remember if I did.
10	Q. Like, check your e-mail or anything like
11	that?
12	A. Yeah, I don't remember if I did that or
13	not.
14	Q. Outside of just kind of well, do you
15	remember talking to any of the officers, anyone
16	there, about the substance of what you saw with the
17	shooting?
18	A. I don't remember talking to anybody.
19	Q. Did you talk to any detectives at the
20	area?
21	A. That I don't remember if I did.
22	Q. Did you talk to Detective March at the
23	area?
24	A. I don't know who Detective March is, so

1 I don't -- I wouldn't know if I talked to him or not. 2 3 Q. Do you have any guess about when you gave your -- so, you know, we have the documents you 4 were provided by IAD, the case supplementary 5 statement and the handwritten notes, and those were 6 7 created by Detective David March. 8 Do you have any sense about when he would 9 have talked to you or any -- you know, at the 10 scene, at the area? Α. Talked to whom? 11 12 Talked to you. Q. Talked to a detective? 13 Α. 14 Q. Yeah, or any detective. When did you at some point talk to a detective and tell them --15 Like I said, I don't know if I talked to 16 17 a detective on the scene or at the area. I can't remember. 18 19 Q. Do you remember giving a statement at 20 all? I don't -- I don't remember that. 21 Α. 22 Did you talk to any FOP representatives Q. at the area? 23 24 I don't remember if I did.

1	Q. Were there any FOP representatives at the
2	area?
3	A. I believe there was.
4	Q. Did they get you guys dinner?
5	A. Yeah. They had pizza I don't know if
6	it was them, but there was pizza there.
7	Q. Okay.
8	MS. RUSSELL: Could we take a quick break?
9	MS. ANSARI: Yeah.
10	MR. BROWN: It's 12:10, and we'll go off the
11	record.
12	(Whereupon, a break was taken from
13	12:10 to 12:12 p.m.)
14	MR. BROWN: The time is now 12:12 p.m., and we
15	are back on the record.
16	MS. RUSSELL: Okay. The officer wanted to just
17	add
18	THE INTERVIEWEE: Now, you asked about the
19	detective? Like I said, I don't know if I talked to
20	one on the scene or at the area. And another thing
21	I don't know is if it was Detective March or another
22	detective.
23	BY MS. ANSARI:
24	Q. But you do remember talking to a

1	detective at some point?
2	A. Yes, at some point. I'm just not sure
3	where or, like I said, I'm not sure if it was even
4	him or any other detective.
5	Q. And you remember giving a statement about
6	what you saw in terms of the shooting?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Okay. So back to who you talked to at
9	the area, you may have talked to a detective at the
10	area, but that may have been on the scene?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. And you didn't talk to any of the
13	other you don't remember talking to any of the
14	other police officers?
15	A. No, I don't remember.
16	Q. Okay. But you do remember an FOP
17	representative being there getting pizza, correct?
18	A. No. I remember there was pizza there.
19	Q. Okay.
20	A. There was an FOP representative. Now,
21	if they got it, I don't know.
22	Q. Can you explain I guess it seems like
23	you don't remember a lot of stuff, but you remember
24	that you got pizza. Why does that stick out, out

1	of every other thing that happened?
2	A. Because, like I said, we were hungry.
3	Q. Right. So every other thing that
4	happened didn't stick out to remember, but dinner
5	did?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. So you were at the area. And were you
8	interviewed by IPRA at the area?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. The Independent Police Review Authority.
11	Do you remember how long you were waiting
12	before you were interviewed by IPRA?
13	A. I don't remember how long.
14	Q. Was it do you remember about what time
15	they interviewed you?
16	A. I don't.
17	Q. Was it early in the morning?
18	A. I
19	Q. Had you been waiting three or four hours?
20	A. I don't know how long we were waiting
21	there.
22	Q. While you were waiting or at any time
23	while you were in the area, did you view the video
24	of the shooting?

1 Α. Not that I remember, no. Did you view any video? 2 Q. 3 Α. No. You stated earlier that the first time 4 5 that you probably viewed video after the shooting was in preparation for your Grand Jury statement, 6 7 correct? 8 MS. RUSSELL: I think her testimony was when 9 she met with the FBI was the first time she viewed 10 the video. THE INTERVIEWEE: Yes, that's when I saw it for 11 the first time. 12 BY MS. ANSARI: 13 14 So you believe that the first time you saw the video of the shooting was when you met the 15 16 FBI? 17 Α. Was when -- yes. So before that you had not seen any video 18 19 of the shooting, before you met with the FBI 20 until -- before you met with the FBI, you had not seen the video of the shooting, correct? 21 I had probably glanced at it. Remember 22 Α. when I told you I put it for the tech guy, but not 23 24 seen it, no.

1	Q. Okay. Understood.
2	When you were interviewed by the
3	detective, either at the area or at the scene do
4	you remember being interviewed, talking to a
5	detective more than once, or do you believe it was
6	only once that you gave a statement to a detective
7	at any point that evening?
8	A. Like I said, I don't remember what
9	you know, like, if I talked to but I'm sure it
10	was once.
11	Q. Have you ever witnessed a police-involved
12	shooting before October 20, 2014?
13	A. Not that I recall.
14	Q. Have you ever witnessed any shootings
15	before October 20, 2014?
16	A. Not that I recall.
17	MS. ANSARI: Kris, do you have any questions
18	about the area?
19	MR. BROWN: I have a couple questions.
20	FURTHER EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. BROWN:
22	Q. When you were at the area, you noted that
23	Viramontes and Fontaine were there. Did you
24	overhear anything they spoke about?

1	A. No.
2	Q. Did you overhear anything that any of the
3	other officers that might have been there spoke
4	about?
5	A. Not that I remember.
6	Q. Did you ever leave the room at the area
7	that had the pizza?
8	A. What do you mean?
9	Q. You described to us you guys got there,
10	when you got there you saw Viramontes and Fontaine,
11	there was a pizza at some point brought by someone
12	to the area. I want to know, did you ever leave
13	that room on the second floor where you guys were?
14	A. Other than when I went to give my IPRA
15	statement, no.
16	Q. Yeah. I'm sorry. Other than the IPRA
17	statement, do you recall going to any other rooms?
18	A. No, I don't recall. No.
19	Q. And the IPRA statement, was that like a
20	side interview room; do you recall?
21	A. I know it was in a room, but I don't
22	know exactly where it was.
23	Q. It was a room on the second floor
24	somewhere?

1	Α.	I don't remember if it was on the second
2	floor, but	it was in the area.
3	Q. 2	A room in the area?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q. :	So if you had went into a different room
6	in the area	for a reason other than the IPRA
7	statement,	would you have recalled that?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q. (Okay.
10	Α. (Oh, maybe I used the bathroom.
11	Q. (Oh, yeah.
12	Α. Ι	Well, I'm just saying because I think I
13	remember I	used the bathroom.
14	Q	Yeah, I'm sorry. I should have
15	clarified.	
16	7	When you did talk to a detective,
17	wherever tha	at might have occurred, area or on the
18	scene, do y	ou recall how long that conversation was
19	with the de	tective?
20	A. 1	No.
21	Q. 1	Do you recall it being a Q and A with the
22	detective?	
23	A. 1	Being a what?
24	Q. :	I'm sorry, a question and answer session

1	where the detective would ask you something and
2	then you would respond?
3	A. No, I don't recall.
4	Q. Do you recall if the detective asked you
5	to give a narrative as to what occurred that
6	evening?
7	A. No, I don't.
8	Q. Do you recall having to clarify any of
9	your answers or any of the conversation you had
10	with the detective?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Did the detective that spoke with you,
13	did they go over what you told them? Did they kind
14	of recite what, you know, the conversation was?
15	A. I don't remember.
16	Q. The detective that spoke with you, did
17	that person have any notes, like a notepad?
18	A. I'm sure he did, but I don't remember if
19	it was a notepad or a piece of paper.
20	Q. Do you recall the detective writing
21	anything down while you were speaking to him?
22	A. I don't remember.
23	MR. BROWN: That's all the follow-up I have.

24

1	FURTHER EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. ANSARI:
3	Q. Okay. Now, we are going to go into your
4	statements to Detective March. That was the
5	detective you spoke with, at least according to the
6	documents. And we will provide you with Exhibits 6
7	and 7.
8	(Whereupon, said documents were
9	tendered to the Interviewee.)
10	BY MS. ANSARI:
11	Q. Now, Exhibit 6 has your statement and the
12	statement of your partner, Officer Sebastian.
13	A. Okay.
14	Q. If you could read both documents off
15	the the handwritten document and the typed one,
16	and let me know when you have reviewed or when
17	you're ready, if you have already reviewed them.
18	A. Okay.
19	Q. So the first page of Exhibit 6 says it's
20	a Case Supplementary Report. Do you know what a
21	Case Supplementary Report is? What is a Case
22	Supplementary Report?
23	A. Well, I'm guessing it's this (indicating).
24	Q. Have you seen one of these before?

1	A. This exact this one before?
2	Q. Yeah, the type of document not this
3	exact one, I apologize.
4	A. Oh.
5	Q. Have you seen these types of documents
6	before?
7	A. Not that I remember.
8	Q. Okay. Is this a document that is used by
9	police officers, or is it a document that is used
10	really only by detectives?
11	A. I would say detectives.
12	Q. Do you know what the purpose of this type
13	of report is?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Now, for the notes, those are called
16	general progress reports. Have you ever seen
17	documents like this before? Have you ever seen a
18	general progress report before?
19	A. Like this page?
20	Q. Not the exact one, just things like this,
21	handwritten notes on a with the heading General
22	Progress Report?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Okay. Is this a document that police

```
1
     officers normally use?
 2
                I don't know if police officers, but it
 3
     says Detective Division.
 4
          Q.
                Okay.
                So I'm guessing the detectives use it.
          Α.
                So let's go back to Exhibit 6 and your
 6
     statement on -- well, it says Page 14 at the
 7
     bottom.
 8
 9
                Does Exhibit 6 accurately reflect what
10
    you said to Detective March on the night of
11
     October 20, 2014?
                Which one are we looking at, this one
12
          Α.
     (indicating)?
13
14
          Q.
                Yeah.
          Α.
                So --
15
          MS. RUSSELL: Wait. Do you want to go sentence
16
17
     by sentence?
          MS. ANSARI: I am going to.
18
          MS. RUSSELL: Okay.
19
20
     BY MS. ANSARI:
                So if it's easier, I can just start going
21
          Q.
     sentence by sentence, but as a general matter, is
22
23
     this accurate, this statement?
24
                I mean, it looks like --
```

1	Q. If there are inaccuracies, I can go line
2	by line?
3	A. Okay.
4	Q. Are there inaccuracies in this statement?
5	A. Probably, yes.
6	Q. Okay. We'll go through statement by
7	statement, and for each statement I am going ask
8	you if you made that statement and then I will ask
9	you if the statement is accurate.
10	A. Okay.
11	Q. So it's kind of a two-parter, and we'll
12	do that for each statement, and then I will ask you
13	more follow-up.
14	So the first sentence, the first little
15	paragraph is just kind of background, so we will
16	start with the first sentence in the second
17	paragraph.
18	"Officer Mondragon added that as she
19	drove westbound on 40th Street she saw Officer
20	McElligott running eastbound through the Burger
21	King parking lot."
22	Did you say this statement to Detective
23	March on the night of October 202014?
24	A. From what I recall, yes.

1	Q. Okay. Is that statement
2	MS. RUSSELL: Hold on. Sorry.
3	BY MS. ANSARI:
4	Q. So did you make this statement to
5	Detective March on the night of October 20, 2014?
6	A. I'm not sure if the exact statement, but
7	that's accurate, yes.
8	Q. Okay. And it is accurate.
9	So when I ask you if you made that
10	statement, I guess the exact I'm not asking for
11	the exact words, but as a general
12	A. It's accurate.
13	Q. That's what you said?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And that statement is accurate, correct?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. Next sentence: "She made a
18	U-turn," she meaning you, "made a U-turn and drove
19	back out onto Pulaski Road."
20	Did you make that statement to Detective
21	March?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Is that statement accurate?
24	A. Yes.

1	Q.	"Mondragon turned southbound onto
2	Pulaski."	
3		Did you make that statement?
4	A.	To the best of my knowledge, yes.
5	Q.	And is that statement accurate?
6	A.	Yes.
7	Q.	"She saw Laquan McDonald running
8	southbound	on Pulaski in the middle of the street."
9		Did you make that statement to Detective
LO	March?	
L1	A.	It's accurate. Yes.
L2	Q.	And but did you make that statement?
L3	A.	Maybe not the exact same, but yes, I
L4	made the st	catement. Yes.
L5	Q.	And is that statement accurate?
L6	A.	Yes.
L7	Q.	"As she got closer, she could see
L8	McDonald wa	as holding a knife in his right hand."
L9		Did you make that statement to Detective
20	March?	
21	A.	Yes.
22	Q.	Is that statement accurate?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	"He was waving the knife."

1	Did you make that statement to Detective
2	March?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Is that statement accurate?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. "Officer Mondragon saw Officers Joseph
7	Walsh and Jason Van Dyke outside of their police
8	vehicle."
9	Did you make that statement to Detective
10	March?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Is that statement accurate?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. "She heard the officers repeatedly
15	ordering McDonald to drop the knife as McDonald got
16	closer and closer to the officers continuing to
17	wave the knife."
18	Did you make that statement to Detective
19	David March?
20	A. So I made part of the statement to the
21	detective, but, you know, where it says "drop the
22	knife," yes. Now, where it says "got closer and
23	closer to the officers continuing to wave the
24	knife," those were not my exact words.

1	Q. So what did you say?
2	A. I don't remember exactly what I said.
3	Q. What do you remember happening? Like,
4	why is this statement inaccurate?
5	A. Because I probably said, you know, he
6	was walking on you know, going forward
7	southbound.
8	Q. Did you not say that McDonald was getting
9	closer and closer to the officers?
LO	A. I don't remember saying it, you know,
L1	like that.
L2	Q. And
L3	MS. RUSSELL: I think what she may be trying to
L4	articulate is that, you know, by "closer and
L5	closer," it doesn't mean that he was walking
L6	towards, but as he was proceeding
L7	THE INTERVIEWEE: He was walking, you know,
L8	just going ahead, moving forward.
L9	BY MS. ANSARI:
20	Q. Okay. So I want to kind of tease this
21	out because, obviously, this is important and we
22	want to get it right for the record.
23	So the statement says that you heard the
24	officers repeatedly ordering McDonald to drop the

JANET

1 knife as McDonald got closer and closer to the officers continuing to wave the knife. So we'll 2 3 take this in parts. You heard the officers repeatedly 4 5 ordering McDonald to drop the knife. Did you say that to Detective March, just that first part? 6 7 Α. Yes, I --8 Q. And did that happen? Is that accurate? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. So we will kind of move on from there. Now, the part that says "as McDonald got 11 closer and closer to the officers," you're not sure 12 if you said that to Detective March or not, 13 14 correct? 15 Α. Correct. Okay. But now you know that is not -- or 16 17 but that is not accurate, correct? "As McDonald got closer and closer to the officers"? 18 Like I said, when -- he was moving 19 Α. forward. He was --20 So "as McDonald got closer and closer to 21 Q. the officers" is not accurate because McDonald was 22 23 moving forward, not getting closer to the officers. 24 Is that what you're trying to say?

1	A. Well, here's the thing. I don't know
2	what "closer" I don't know by whatever but
3	whenever it says "closer and closer to the
4	officers," I don't know if they were trying to say
5	that he was, like, approaching them, like he kept
6	walking towards, you know, not he was going
7	southbound towards where the officers were.
8	Q. Okay. So this statement, "as McDonald
9	got closer and closer to the officers" is not
10	specific enough scratch that.
11	So your statement is that McDonald was
12	walking southbound?
13	A. He continued southbound, yes.
14	Q. But he wasn't getting closer and closer
15	to the officer but he wasn't moving towards the
16	officers, like coming at them, correct?
17	A. Like I said, he's continuing to walk
18	southbound where the officers are.
19	Q. Okay. We'll get into this probably a
20	little bit later, but we might come back to this.
21	But is the part "continuing to wave the
22	knife," did you say that to Detective March,
23	that
24	A. He was waving the knife?

Q. That Laquan McDonald was continuing to
wave the knife as he was
A. It doesn't say "continuing." It says he
was waving the knife.
MS. RUSSELL: Well, down here (indicating).
BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
A. Oh, down here. Oh, you're down here?
Yes.
BY MS. ANSARI:
Q. Okay. So you stated that to Detective
March?
A. To the detective, yes.
Q. To the detective. And is that accurate?
A. Yes.
Q. As you were placing your vehicle
transmission into park "As she was placing her
vehicle transmission into park, Mondragon looked
down and heard multiple continuous gunshots without
pause."
Is that what you told Detective March
that night?
A. So where it says that I put the car into
transmission, looked down, and heard multiple
now, that "continuous gunshots without pause" I

don't remember. I remember I said several shots. 1 2 Q. Okay. So what part of this sentence is 3 wrong, what part is right? Because there are a 4 couple parts in the sentence. Can you just explain? 5 I mean, when I put the vehicle into Α. 6 7 park, "looked down and heard multiple." Now, the "continuous without a pause," I don't recall saying 8 9 that. 10 Q. Okay. So as you were placing your vehicle transmission into park, "Mondragon looked 11 12 down and heard" -- well, it says -- but you looked down and then you heard gunshots? 13 14 Α. Several shots, yes. Okay. You heard several shots. 15 16 you're not sure whether it was continuous gunshots 17 without pause? Α. I don't remember. 18 19 So are you saying there could have been a Q. 20 pause between the gunshots? 21 Α. I don't remember. 22 Do you remember saying this to Detective 23 March? 24 I don't remember saying it.

1	Q.	But what would be an accurate statement?
2	Α.	Like I said, that I looked down and
		·
3	heard seve	
4	Q.	Okay. And it's because you don't know if
5	you heard	continuous gunshots without pause,
6	correct?	
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	The next sentence, "Mondragon then saw
9	McDonald f	all to the ground."
10		Did you say that to Detective March?
11	A.	Exact here like this?
12	Q.	Did you say that to Detective March?
13	A.	Oh, yes. Sorry.
14	Q.	Did you say that to Detective March, to
15	the detect	ive?
16	A.	To the best of my knowledge, yes.
17	Q.	And is that statement accurate?
18	A.	Yes.
19	Q.	Mondragon did not know who fired the
20	shots.	
21		Did you say that to Detective March?
22	A.	Yes.
23	Q.	Is that statement accurate?
24	A.	Yes.

```
1
          Q.
                I want you to look at the statement
 2
     attributed to Officer Sebastian. It's the page
 3
     before. And then kind of compare it to, well, the
     first line in your statement. If you see, the
 4
     first line in your statement, it says, "Janet
 5
    Mondragon stated that she was a Chicago police
 6
     officer assigned to the 8th District. Mondragon
 7
     related the same facts as her partner, Officer
 8
 9
     Daphne Sebastian."
10
                Do you see in the report where it says
11
     that?
                Yes.
12
          Α.
                Did you relate those same facts to the
13
     detective on the night of October 20, 2014?
14
                Relate what facts?
15
          Α.
          MS. RUSSELL: These (indicating).
16
17
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Oh.
     BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
18
                So for the most part, it is, you know,
19
20
     what I said. There's two things that, you know, my
     partner probably said I didn't.
21
    BY MS. ANSARI:
22
                Okay. And what are they?
23
          Q.
24
                The one that says McDonald to drop
```

1	the "McDonald ignored the verbal directions and
2	continued to advance on the officers waving the
3	knife."
4	Q. Okay. And you did not say that, you
5	said, correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. Is that accurate?
8	A. Like I said, he proceeded southbound,
9	SO
10	Q. But he wasn't coming at the officers?
11	A. The officers were there where he
12	was you know, he was proceeding going towards
13	the where the officers were.
14	Q. Okay. What is the other line?
15	A. The one where it says, "Sebastian did
16	not know who fired the shot" not that one.
17	"Which were fired in one continuous
18	group."
19	Q. You did not say that?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Like we said before.
22	And the reason is because you're not sure
23	how the shots were fired, correct?
24	A. Yes. I remember there were several

1 shots, but --2 Q. You don't know if they all happened in a 3 row or --I don't know. Α. 5 Q. Is it possible there was a pause between 6 shots? I don't know. 7 You don't remember that? 8 **Q.** 9 Α. No. 10 Q. Okay. So I am going to go into your 11 allegations. This is going to be very repetitive 12 of what we just talked about, but we will proceed how we will go through it. 13 MS. RUSSELL: So I just want to make sure the 14 record is clear on this issue of advancing to the 15 16 officers, coming close to the other officers, 17 whatever the other statement was. I think that, you know, the officer is trying to say that the offender 18 19 continued walking southbound in the direction where 20 the officers were. If the question is did he charge at the 21 officers, was he perpendicular with the officers, I 22 don't think that that's what her testimony is, but 23 24 continuing walking southbound when the officers are

JANET

further southbound is consistent with what she saw. 1 2 Officer, is that --3 THE INTERVIEWEE: Yes. MS. RUSSELL: -- accurate? Okay. MS. ANSARI: Okay. And we understand that, but 5 you're right, for the record it is getting -- we do 6 need to kind of get that. I understand what you are 7 trying to say. We are trying to figure out the 8 9 right words to put it on the record. 10 Before we get into the allegations, do you have any questions? 11 MR. BROWN: I did have a quick one that was 12 going to try to clean up that portion. 13 FURTHER EXAMINATION 14 15 BY MR. BROWN: So I just want to make sure I got this 16 Q. 17 part right. You did not tell the detective the words "closer and closer"? 18 Α. No. 19 20 Q. Is that accurate? 21 Α. Yes. You believe you stated to the detective, 22 Q. "McDonald was continuing to walk southbound"? 23 24 Α. Yes.

1	Q. On the same note, you believe you did not
2	use the words "continuous gunshots without pause"
3	when speaking to the detective?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Right?
6	Your statement or, well, what you
7	believe you told the detective was that Mondragon
8	looked down and heard multiple gunshots?
9	A. I believe I said several.
10	Q. I'm sorry. Several gunshots. Okay.
11	Did we cover all the inaccuracies in this
12	statement that is attributed to you?
13	A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.
14	MR. BROWN: I think that's good for now.
15	MS. ANSARI: I have a couple questions.
16	FURTHER EXAMINATION.
17	BY MS. ANSARI:
18	Q. Did you say anything to the detectives
19	that is not reflected in this statement; not in
20	Sebastian's, but your statement? Is there anything
21	in here that you said, besides what you have
22	already told us, that is not in this statement?
23	A. What do you mean?
24	Q. So did you say anything to the detective

1 that is not written here, besides what you already 2 told us? 3 Α. Not that I recall. You said Detective March, or the 4 detective, you didn't say that McDonald got closer 5 and closer to the officers; you said he was 6 7 continuing to walk southbound. So do you think the detective just made 8 9 up that statement? 10 Α. Here's the thing. I can't speak for him. You would have to ask him that question. 11 Did the detective that was interviewing 12 Q. you ever try and get you to change anything that 13 you were saying? 14 15 Α. No. 16 Okay. So what you told him, you know, Q. 17 you never felt any pressure from the detective 18 interviewing you to have your report line up with 19 other officers? 20 Α. No, not that I remember. No. Okay. We can get into the allegations. 21 So that is Exhibit 3. We are going to start with 22 Allegation No. 2. 23 24 Α. Okay.

1	Q. "It is alleged that on or about
2	October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during
3	an interview with Detective March when you stated
4	that you saw McDonald running southbound on Pulaski
5	in the middle of the street waving a knife."
6	Do you stand by this statement that is
7	attributed to you? Do you stand by this statement?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. "It is alleged that on or about
10	October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during
11	an interview with Detective March when you stated
12	that you heard officers Walsh and Van Dyke
13	repeatedly ordering McDonald to drop the knife as
14	McDonald got closer and closer to the officers
15	continuing to wave the knife."
16	We discussed this already, but do you
17	stand by this statement? And you can clarify like
18	you did. All right?
19	A. Like I said, I'll stand until where it
20	says "drop the knife." Now, where it says getting
21	"closer and closer," like I said, he was walking
22	southbound towards where the officers were.
23	Q. "It is alleged that October 20, 2014, you
24	made a material omission during an interview with
21	"closer and closer," like I said, he was walking

1 Detective March when you failed to state that 2 McDonald changed the direction in which he was 3 walking prior to the shooting." Why didn't you tell the detective that 4 5 McDonald changed the direction he was walking prior to the shooting? 6 7 What do you mean "changed the direction"? 8 So on the video -- which you viewed, 9 Q. 10 correct? Α. Yes. 11 And, you know, the whole -- a lot of 12 people have seen. The video looks like it shows 13 McDonald -- it shows McDonald walking southbound on 14 the street and then turning, moving away from the 15 16 officers, so southeast, walking southeast? 17 Well, he was always walking southbound. He never turned back and walked back or anything, 18 that's what this is saying that he changed the 19 20 direction. 21 Q. Okay. So --Changing direction would be like he 22 would turn and go back the other way, or -- I mean, 23 24 maybe if he went a little bit, you know, to the

1 side, but he was always just going straight, you 2 know -- not straight, but southbound. 3 0. Okay. So your response to that allegation is that McDonald continued to walk 4 southbound; he did not change direction? 5 I did not observe him change direction. 6 7 "It is alleged that on or about October 20, 2014, you made a material omission 8 9 during an interview with Detective March when you 10 failed to state that Officers Walsh and Van Dyke 11 moved towards McDonald prior to the shooting." 12 Why didn't you tell Detective March that they moved towards McDonald prior to the shooting? 13 What do you mean "moved towards"? 14 Α. I didn't see them. 15 16 So you didn't see Officers Walsh and Q. 17 Van Dyke move towards Laquan McDonald prior to 18 Laguan being shot? Α. No. 19 20 Q. So you didn't see Officers Walsh and Van Dyke make -- did you see Officers Walsh and 21 22 Van Dyke make any motion towards Laquan McDonald, move at all towards McDonald? 23 24 Α. Not that I remember, no.

```
1
          O.
                "It is alleged that" -- oh.
          MS. RUSSELL: Well, I'm sorry.
 2
 3
          MS. ANSARI: Sorry.
          THE INTERVIEWEE: They got out of their
     vehicle. Is that what you mean?
 5
          MS. ANSARI: No, but --
 6
 7
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Okay.
          MS. ANSARI: That's fine.
 8
 9
     BY MS. ANSARI:
10
          Q.
                "It is alleged that on or about
     October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during
11
12
     an interview with Detective March when you stated
     that as you were placing your vehicle transmission
13
     into park, you looked down and heard multiple
14
15
     continuous gunshots without pause."
16
                Do you stand by this statement?
17
                Again, for the most part, yes. When it
     comes down to the continuous without a pause, I
18
     don't recall saying that.
19
20
          0.
                So --
                I heard several shots.
21
22
                Okay. "It is alleged that on or about
          Q.
     October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during
23
24
     an interview with Detective March when you stated
```

1	that you did not know who fired the shots."
2	Do you stand by this statement?
3	A. Yes. I didn't know.
4	Q. So I want to ask you, how did you not see
5	who was shooting? Why did you not see who was
6	shooting?
7	A. I was you know, I was driving, and I
8	was focused on Laquan.
9	Q. Okay.
10	A. So everything, you know, happened so
11	fast. I saw them get out of the car. Next thing
12	you know, I put it on park, and that was it.
13	Q. So did you see Laquan actually being
14	shot, or you didn't even see that?
15	A. I don't recall if I actually saw like
16	I said, I put it on park, heard the shots. He fell
17	to the ground.
18	Q. But did you so you saw him standing
19	and then fall to the ground?
20	A. I don't I don't know. I don't
21	remember.
22	Q. You don't know?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Do you remember you said you heard

```
1
    multiple shots, correct?
 2
          Α.
                Yes.
 3
          Q.
                How many shots did you hear?
          MS. RUSSELL: Well, she knows now it's 16.
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Right.
 5
    BY MS. ANSARI:
 6
                But you didn't know at the time how many
 7
 8
     shots you heard?
 9
          Α.
                No, I didn't know at the time. Like I
10
     said, it was several.
11
          Q.
                All right. And you said -- you didn't
12
     hear any pauses between the shots?
          MS. RUSSELL: And she knows now there was a
13
     pause. Okay?
          MS. ANSARI: Right. Right.
15
    BY MS. ANSARI:
16
          Q.
                So at the time, did you not --
17
                No. No.
18
          Α.
19
                You did not recall hearing a pause
          Q.
20
    between the shots.
                Did you -- you said you had never
21
     witnessed a shooting before, correct?
22
                Not that I remember, no.
23
          Α.
24
          Q.
                Would you think that witnessing a
```

1 shooting would be something that would stick in 2 your memory? 3 Α. I mean, I'm sure it would, but --But it isn't really right now? 4 Q. Α. No. 5 Okay. And you have worked with Officers 6 7 Walsh and Van Dyke before, correct, so they're in -- you know them? 8 9 Α. They're coworkers. They work in the 10 area. 11 And they're coworkers. Okay. So two of Q. your officers are, you know, in front of you, your 12 car is facing them, and their guns are drawn with 13 an offender, facing an offender, and you look down 14 at your transmission and then look up and the 15 16 shooting is over? Is that what you were saying? 17 Is that what happened? I don't know if that's exactly what 18 happened, but yeah, I looked down, shots were 19 20 fired, he fell to the ground, and, I mean, that's 21 it. 22 I guess I'm trying to understand, you Q. know, this is -- at least from an outsider's 23 24 perspective, from a perspective of the public and

1	us and after reviewing the video, it seems
2	surprising that you looked down during the
3	entire you looked down to place your car into
4	park during the entire shooting. You didn't see
5	anything really of McDonald being shot, correct?
6	Is that what you're saying?
7	MS. RUSSELL: I think from your review of the
8	video and all the analysis that has been done, you
9	know 16 shots takes seconds. So if you are
10	asserting that the officer took more than that time
11	to put her car in park, I don't know. The video
12	speaks for itself.
13	I'm sure you can tell from it when
14	exactly the transmission was put in park.
15	I think I don't know what the question was. How
16	can you not remember this, or how could you look
17	down in putting your car into park? What was the
18	question?
19	BY MS. ANSARI:
20	Q. I'm wondering how you can't remember
21	this, what
22	MS. RUSSELL: Well, I don't think that is an
23	appropriate question, but answer it if you can.
24	

1 BY THE INTERVIEWEE: 2 I mean, I don't remember it. So if I 3 don't remember it, I don't remember it. MS. RUSSELL: I would also say that this officer has been interviewed by the federal agents 5 about this, the State's Attorney's Office, the 6 Independent Police Review Authority; given Grand 7 Jury testimony; her name has been in the paper as 8 9 giving false reports; the video has been all over 10 the place. The fact that she can't remember a 11 specific detail about, you know, whether he was in 12 the middle of the southbound lane -- the video is 13 the video. We have all seen it. 14 15 As you have brought up, the public demands answers. Like, whether this officer can 16 17 directly pinpoint the exact time she put her car 18 into park, it's not surprising to me that after giving 16 statements on this and having, you know, 19 20 every press outlet in the country providing their input of what happened that she can't specifically 21 recall with that statement. 22 THE INTERVIEWEE: And -- I mean, and also it 23 24 happened how long ago?

1 BY MS. ANSARI: 2 But you said you did not see who was Q. 3 shooting because you were focused on Laquan Is that what you said before? 4 McDonald. Yeah. I was looking at him. Α. You were looking at the offender? 6 O. 7 Yes. So you didn't notice who was shooting 8 Q. because you were looking at the offender. 9 10 And to get this on the record, just to try and clarify, you did see him standing and then 11 on the ground, correct, like actually fall to the 12 ground? Did you see him fall to the ground? 13 I don't remember. 14 Α. So you didn't see who was shooting 15 16 because you were focused on the offender, but you 17 did not see the offender actually fall to the ground? 18 Like I said, I don't remember that, but 19 20 there was two officers with their guns drawn. 21 Q. Right. So --22 Α. 23 Okay. I am going to go back to Q. 24 Allegation 1 and just repeat that one.

1 On or about October 20, 2014, you 2 provided a false narrative to Detective David March 3 concerning the McDonald shooting through a series of false statements and material omissions. 4 Besides the corrections that you have 5 already made, do you stand by your statement to 6 7 Detective --A. 8 To the detective, yes. 9 FURTHER EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. BROWN: 11 Q. I've got a couple follow-up questions. In the supplemental report --12 supplementary report, I'm sorry, the detective 13 attributes to you that, "Officer Mondragon saw 14 Officers Joseph Walsh and Jason Van Dyke outside of 15 16 their vehicle." You told us that was an accurate 17 statement. I'm wondering how is it you saw the 18 19 officers get out of the vehicle, but you didn't see 20 their next -- the next immediate movements they made to walk towards McDonald? 21 To walk towards McDonald? 22 Α. Yeah, the --23 Q. 24 Α. Like I said, I saw them. They got out

```
1
    of their vehicle. As soon as they got out, like I
 2
     said, I was focused, I saw them -- I mean out of
 3
     the corner of my eye I saw them. They get out, and
     I was focused on him. That's when I put it on park
    and everything else happened.
 5
 6
                But there is a lot of time that elapsed
 7
     there.
                A lot of time? How much?
 8
 9
         MS. RUSSELL: How much? How much time?
10
         MR. BROWN: Okay. Well, that's --
         MS. RUSSELL: I mean, what does the video show?
11
         MR. BROWN: We will show the video to help.
12
    BY MR. BROWN:
13
                But just plainly speaking, just I'm
14
    trying to understand. You saw them get out of the
15
16
    car. The very next movements they made were
17
    walking towards McDonald. I'm just wondering, how
18
    did you not see it? Did you want to not see them,
19
    did you --
20
          Α.
                Like I said, I -- I don't know. No.
                After --
21
          Q.
                I saw them get out, out of the corner of
22
    my eye, then, you know, I looked at Laquan, put my
23
24
     car in park, and everything happened. When you're
```

1 saying there's time, obviously, when you're out 2 there, seconds are nothing. You know, when you're 3 sitting here, yeah, we sit here for 30 seconds and it feel like an eternity. But after reviewing the video, would you 5 say that the officers --6 7 I can't speak for them. No. I mean, now that you have had the 8 9 opportunity to review the video, you know, after 10 the fact and in preparation for this interview, 11 would you say that Officers Walsh and Van Dyke did 12 make steps towards McDonald after getting out of their vehicle? 13 14 MS. RUSSELL: Are you asking what her memory is or whether she observed that on the video? 15 16 MR. BROWN: Whether she observed that on the 17 video. MS. RUSSELL: Do you want to watch the video 18 and see if we can see that? 19 20 BY THE INTERVIEWEE: I mean, I don't remember. Like I said, 21 Α. I remember them getting out of the car. That's it. 22 MS. RUSSELL: I mean, I guess we would say the 23 video speaks for itself. She has testified to what 24

```
1
     she remembers. The video speaks for itself.
 2
          MR. BROWN: And we will show the video in a
 3
     little bit, but I just thought it would be easy just
     to say, yes, I saw them walking towards McDonald or
     no, I didn't see them walking --
 5
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Like I said, I saw them get
 6
     out of their car; I looked at Laquan; the next thing
 7
     you know, everything happened. So, I mean, the
 8
 9
     video shows -- like she said, the video shows
10
     whatever is there. So --
     BY MR. BROWN:
11
                When you say "the video shows whatever is
12
          Q.
     there," do you have --
13
                Well, you're saying that they got out
14
     and they -- you know, they went -- I didn't see
15
16
     that. You're saying that you saw that in the
17
     video.
                     FURTHER EXAMINATION
18
    BY MS. ANSARI:
19
20
          0.
                So you didn't see that?
          MS. RUSSELL: How could she testify to it if
21
     she didn't see it?
22
     BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
23
24
                Here's the thing. I don't -- yeah, I
```

```
1
     didn't -- I saw them get out of the car, and that's
 2
     it.
 3
                     FURTHER EXAMINATION
     BY MR. BROWN:
                And I'm not saying about that day on
 5
          Q.
     October 20th. I'm just asking in preparation for
 6
 7
     this interview, you reviewed the video, correct?
                I didn't -- no, I didn't see the video.
 8
          Α.
 9
          Q.
                In preparation for today's interview?
10
          Α.
                For today?
11
          Q.
                Yes.
                No.
12
          Α.
                You didn't review the video?
13
          Q.
14
          Α.
                No.
                I mean, you had seen it at some point
15
          Q.
16
     prior to today, correct?
17
                Yes, I said I saw it when I went for the
     FBI.
18
19
                Right. Past seeing it for the FBI, have
          Q.
20
     you seen it after that?
21
          Α.
                No.
                You only saw it the one time after --
22
          Q.
                Well, and on TV, of course.
23
          Α.
24
          Q.
                Okay. So what I was just trying to get
```

1 at is from you seeing the video after the fact, 2 would you say that Officer Walsh and Van Dyke made 3 steps toward McDonald? Here's the thing. Like I said, in the video, I mean, I don't know. You might see it. If 5 you show it to me, I'll tell you, oh, yeah, it 6 looks like they're -- but that -- to me? No, I saw 7 them get out of the car, and that's it. 8 9 Q. I think we keep going around the same 10 issue. I wasn't trying to get to your recollection 11 that night. I was actually asking about --Well, like I said, I haven't seen the 12 video. So if you show it to me, I will tell you, 13 yeah. But other than that, no. Okay. We will show you the video in a 15 Q. 16 little bit. 17 You noted that you put your transmission in park, correct? 18 Yes. 19 Α. 20 Q. You noted that you were looking down, 21 correct? 22 Yes. I looked down to put the car in Α. 23 park. 24 Q. Were you looking at anything in

1	particular	?
2	Α.	I just looked down to where no.
3	Q.	Were you looking at the video as it was
4	happening o	on your screen?
5	A.	I don't remember. No.
6	Q.	How long does it take to put your car in
7	park?	
8	A.	I don't I don't know.
9	Q.	The vehicle you were driving on
LO	October 20	, 2014, you had driven that vehicle prior
L1	to that day	y, correct?
L2	A.	Yes.
L3	Q.	What type of vehicle was it?
L4	A.	I believe it was a Ford Explorer.
L5	Q.	Give us an estimate of how many times you
L6	have given	that Ford Explorer prior to October 20,
L7	2014.	
L8	A.	I have no clue.
L9	Q.	More than two times?
20	A.	I don't know. Several.
21	Q.	Several? Is that 50 times?
22	A.	I don't know. Several times.
23	Q.	So definitely more than one?
24	A.	Yes.

1	Q. Safe to say you won't agree to any number
2	more than one; you're just going to say several?
3	A. Uh-huh.
4	Q. So you have had practice putting the car
5	into park multiple times, correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. How long does that normally take?
8	A. I don't know.
9	Q. Is it something you have to think about,
10	how to put the car in park?
11	A. Well, what do you mean "to think about"?
12	Q. Well, I'm just trying to figure out
13	how is it a difficult process to put the car in
	how is it a difficult process to put the car in park?
14	
14 15	park?
14 15 16	<pre>park? MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object at this</pre>
14 15 16 17	<pre>park? MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object at this point. I think this is harassment of this witness,</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>park? MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object at this point. I think this is harassment of this witness, badgering, and not related to the allegations that</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	park? MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object at this point. I think this is harassment of this witness, badgering, and not related to the allegations that she has already answered.
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>park? MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object at this point. I think this is harassment of this witness, badgering, and not related to the allegations that she has already answered. BY MR. BROWN:</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>park? MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object at this point. I think this is harassment of this witness, badgering, and not related to the allegations that she has already answered. BY MR. BROWN: Q. I am just trying to get an understanding</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>park? MS. RUSSELL: I am going to object at this point. I think this is harassment of this witness, badgering, and not related to the allegations that she has already answered. BY MR. BROWN: Q. I am just trying to get an understanding of the effort it takes to put the car in park.</pre>

1 millisecond how long it takes, but would you say it 2 takes one second? 3 Α. I don't know. Okay. It might take a second. It might take two. It might take one or two seconds. 5 Q. Okay. So seeing how it might take one or two 6 seconds to put the car in park, after the car was 7 put in park on the night of October 20, 2014, why 8 9 didn't you look back up after the car was put in 10 park? MS. RUSSELL: I think she stated that she 11 looked down, put the car in park, she looks up, 12 McDonald's down. I mean, why didn't she -- yeah, I 13 mean --14 BY THE INTERVIEWEE: 15 That I don't know. I mean -- I wouldn't 16 know. I don't know. 17 BY MS. ANSARI: 18 19 And I know that's what you have stated, Q. 20 but just thinking of the timeline, if it's several seconds for the 16 shots to occur --21 I don't know. 22 Α. No, I'm just -- just let me finish it 23 24 out, and then you can answer.

```
1
                You see Walsh and Van Dyke get out of the
 2
    car. You put your vehicle in park or you are
 3
     starting to do that. You look down. You hear the
     shots. There's a number of seconds that go by
 4
    and -- well, we'll look at the video and count, but
 5
    we're going to estimate ten seconds --
 6
 7
          MS. RUSSELL: We're not counting. We're not
 8
     counting.
 9
         MR. BROWN: Okay.
10
         MS. RUSSELL: The video's got its own timer, as
    we know.
11
         MR. BROWN: Oh, sure. I'm sorry.
12
         MS. RUSSELL: Yeah. We're not counting.
13
         MR. BROWN: I misstated it.
14
    BY MR. BROWN:
15
16
                We are not going to count. We will just
          Q.
17
    go by whatever is on the video. But my estimation
18
    was just trying to figure out when the shots
19
    started and when they ended. My estimation was ten
20
    seconds.
                So that's what I was trying to get
21
22
    from -- it took you one to two seconds to put the
    car in park, and you looked down. What was going
23
24
    for those other eight seconds?
```

```
1
          Α.
                I don't know.
 2
          Q.
                I mean, you've got two coworkers outside
 3
     dealing with a situation that is serious.
                                                 Their
     guns are drawn.
 4
          MS. RUSSELL: Is that a question for her?
          MR. BROWN: Yeah. I was going follow it with a
 6
 7
     question.
     BY MR. BROWN:
 8
 9
          Q.
                Is that a situation that you would like
10
     to observe?
                Like I said, I don't know, I don't
11
     remember why I didn't look up.
12
                Did you consciously not want to look up?
13
          Q.
                I don't -- I don't remember, so no,
14
     I -- if I don't know why I didn't look up, no.
15
                I'm just trying to give you an
16
          Q.
17
     opportunity to explain it. Just to --
18
                Well, and I'm just trying to tell you.
     I mean, if I didn't look up, I don't remember why.
19
20
     I don't know why. So I can't give you an answer.
     You are asking me, you know. I can't give you an
21
     answer. I don't know why.
22
                Okay. Then your statement is your
23
          Q.
24
     statement. It is just from my reading of it, that
```

```
1
     was one of the questions that popped into my mind,
 2
     what happened, how come she didn't look up.
                                                   That
 3
     doesn't seem reasonable, but I just wanted to ask
     you to get your response to that.
 4
 5
          Α.
                Okay.
          MR. BROWN: Okay. I quess --
 6
 7
                     FURTHER EXAMINATION
     BY MS. ANSARI:
 8
 9
          Q.
                When you were making the motion about
10
    placing the vehicle into park, you went like -- is
11
     the park on the steering wheel, or is it
     a -- what's it called?
12
                No, it's on the steering wheel.
13
          Α.
                It's on the steering wheel. So it's like
14
    when you're placing it into park, you're facing
15
16
     forward?
17
          Α.
                Yes.
                Okay. Not looking down because it's not
18
19
     down?
20
                No. It's on the steering wheel.
          Α.
          MS. ANSARI: Okay. Let's watch the video.
21
22
          MR. BROWN: Okay.
     BY MS. ANSARI:
23
24
          Q.
                So we are going to --
```

```
1
          MR. BROWN: Let's go off the record for a
 2
     minute. It's 1:08.
 3
                     (Whereupon, a break was taken from
                     1:08 to 1:15 p.m.)
          MR. BROWN: So the time is now 1:15, and we are
 5
     back on the record.
 6
     BY MS. ANSARI:
 7
                Officer Mondragon, I am now going to show
 8
          Q.
 9
    you a portion of the video that were recovered from
10
     the in-car video system of the beat 813R vehicle.
     This is one of the videos that the Office of
11
     Inspector General provided to you on February 24,
12
     2016, on a DVD.
13
                Kris is going open the VLC media file,
14
    which he has already done, titled Video TS.IFO on
15
16
     his laptop. The file contains six minutes and five
17
     seconds of footage. The video also has a timestamp
     on it indicating the date and time the video was
18
19
     recorded.
20
                We are going to advance the video to the
21
    portion timestamped 9:57:20. The VLC media player
22
     time bar time, which again goes from zero to 6:05,
     is at 4:38.
23
24
                I am going to ask you to watch the video
```

```
1
     once all the way through -- well, not all the way
     through, but a certain portion of the video showing
 2
 3
     the shooting. And then we will go back, and I am
     going to ask you to identify certain portions of
 4
     the video that correspond to your statement.
 5
                We can watch the video in half speed, and
 6
 7
     you can watch the video as many times as you need
     to before identifying -- before answering my
 8
 9
     questions. Okay?
10
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Yes.
          MR. BROWN: And she also means we can watch it
11
     at full speed too, if that's better.
12
          MS. ANSARI: Sorry. Full speed, half speed.
13
14
          THE INTERVIEWEE: Okay.
          MS. RUSSELL: I guess, do you want to tell her
15
     what the question is? Because then she may watch it
16
     different. I don't know.
17
          MS. ANSARI: Yeah. So -- well, there's a
18
     couple -- there will be a couple questions.
19
20
     BY MS. ANSARI:
                But what I'm -- the first question that I
21
          Q.
     want to know is I would like you to point out, in
22
     your statement, you said that -- or you did not say
23
24
     McDonald got closer and closer to the officers; you
```

1

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

said that he was continuing to walk southbound.

I just want you to identify the portion where 2 3 McDonald is walking southbound. Α. Okay. And then second, what I want to do, what 5 Q. I would like you to do is identify when in the 6 7 video, as best as you can recall, you stopped seeing what was happening on the video, because 8 9 your statement --10 MS. RUSSELL: But the video shows McDonald the entire time. So she saw McDonald the entire time. 11 So when you are saying identify when she stopped 12 looking at the video? 13 14 MS. ANSARI: I apologize. BY MS. ANSARI: 15

Q. When you -- your statement says as you were placing your vehicle transmission into park, you looked down and heard what we now know is multiple -- you said multiple gunshots. So what I am trying to figure out is at what point in the video did you look down and when did you look back up, as best as you can recall.

So you see what's happening here on the video. Laguan McDonald -- you will see what

```
1
     happens. And, essentially, I want to know what you
 2
     saw and what you didn't see of what is on the
 3
     video.
                I mean, seeing the video is not going to
     change what my statement says. You want me to
 5
 6
     pinpoint exact time? I can't.
                Well, let's watch it, and we'll stop it
 7
     at a certain portion and ask a question, and if you
 8
 9
     don't remember, then that's fine.
10
         Α.
                Okay.
          MR. BROWN: So you are going tell me to stop
11
     when it's fine?
12
         MS. ANSARI: Yeah.
13
          MR. BROWN: Okay.
14
                    (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
15
16
     BY MS. ANSARI:
17
                So is this part what you mean when you
     say McDonald was continuing to go southbound? And
18
19
     "this part" is at timestamp 4:44 going to 4:59.
20
          MS. ANSARI: You can pause it here -- oh, I'm
21
     sorry.
    BY MS. ANSARI:
22
                So here --
23
          Q.
24
                You see he's waving the knife.
```

```
1
          O.
                Yeah, and here, you see him walking
 2
     southbound, correct?
 3
          Α.
                Yes.
                Does it look like now, viewing the video
 4
    now --
 5
          MS. ANSARI: I'm sorry. Kris, can you align
 6
     that a little bit? This is a little --
 7
          MR. BROWN: Yeah, there was --
 8
 9
          MS. ANSARI: This is a little -- I understand
10
     this is a little awkward for me to do this.
                    (Whereupon, playback was stopped.)
11
          MR. BROWN: Can you see it, Officer, if I have
12
     it right here? Maybe this is easier. Then you can
13
     just ask as we go.
14
    BY MS. ANSARI:
15
16
                Okay. So, now, this is as we are
          Q.
17
     watching the video together. It is not --
          MS. ANSARI: Well, just play it along.
18
19
                    (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
20
     BY MS. ANSARI:
                So here McDonald is walking southbound.
21
          Q.
    And it appears from the video that he is now
22
23
    walking away from the officers. Is that what it
24
     looks like to you on the video?
```

1 Α. Again, the video speaks for itself. 2 see him walking southbound. 3 0. Okay. Do you see him walking away from the officers at 4:51? 4 MS. RUSSELL: This video speaks for itself. 5 She doesn't have to narrate the video for you guys. 6 The video speaks for itself. 7 MS. ANSARI: Okay. 8 9 BY THE INTERVIEWEE: 10 Α. It looks like he's walking southbound. BY MS. ANSARI: 11 Okay. Now, if we could back up a little 12 Q. here. Did you see -- okay. You said you saw 13 Officer Van Dyke and Officer Walsh get out of their 14 vehicle, which is happening at 4:48. And McDonald 15 16 is standing. He's on the ground. 17 (Whereupon, playback was stopped.) 18 BY MS. ANSARI: 19 You said your attention was on McDonald 0. 20 when you were at the scene. Did you see him standing and then fall to the ground? 21 Like I said, I don't remember that. 22 Α. Q. So your statement after viewing the video 23 24 is that you saw Officers Walsh and Van Dyke get out

```
of their vehicle, and then you did not see them
 1
 2
     shoot or McDonald fall to the ground?
 3
          MS. RUSSELL: Not shoot.
     BY MS. ANSARI:
 4
                Sorry. You did not see Officers Walsh or
 5
          Q.
     Officer Van Dyke -- you did not see who shot?
 6
                No, I didn't.
 7
                And you did not see Laquan McDonald
 8
          O.
 9
     standing and then fall to the ground?
10
          Α.
                I don't recall seeing him, like you
     said, but I don't, no. I didn't see who shot.
11
          MS. ANSARI: Okay. Do you have any questions?
12
                    (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
13
                     FURTHER EXAMINATION
14
15
    BY MR. BROWN:
16
                I should have done a better job trying to
          Q.
17
     point out when it appeared the shooting started,
18
     but I just wanted to make a note of when it
19
     appeared that the shooting started on the player.
20
     Maybe --
                     (Whereupon, playback was stopped.)
21
                     (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
22
                     (Whereupon, playback was stopped.)
23
24
```

```
1
     BY MR. BROWN:
 2
          Q.
                So it appeared to me that maybe 4:51 or
 3
     52 to approximately 5:05 or 5:06 on the recording,
     it appeared that McDonald was being shot.
 4
                So I wanted to ask you, is your statement
 5
 6
     that you did not see any of that, the shooting,
     because you were looking down?
 7
                I don't remember if I said because I was
          Α.
 8
 9
     looking down the entire time, but I didn't see the
10
     shots.
          MS. ANSARI: Are you done?
11
          MR. BROWN: I'm done.
12
                     (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
13
                     (Whereupon, playback was stopped.)
14
                     (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
15
16
     BY MS. ANSARI:
17
                Did you see Walsh kick the -- so on the
     video, did you see Walsh kick the knife out of
18
19
     Laquan McDonald's hand?
20
          Α.
                Right now? Right now?
                No. Just at the scene?
21
                I don't remember.
22
          Α.
                You don't remember seeing that. Okay.
23
          Q.
          MR. BROWN: Are we good with the video?
24
```

```
1
          MS. ANSARI: Yeah.
 2
          MR. BROWN: We'll stop the video now.
 3
                    (Whereupon, playback was stopped.)
     BY MS. ANSARI:
                So we are going to move on to your
 5
          Q.
     statement to IPRA. IPRA interviewed you about the
 6
     McDonald shooting, correct?
 7
 8
          Α.
                Yes.
 9
          Q.
                That interview took place on October 21,
10
     2014, correct?
                Yes.
11
          Α.
                Where did that interview take place
12
          Q.
                I remember in the area.
13
          Α.
                In the area, so area central?
14
          O.
                50 -- yeah, 51st and Wentworth.
15
          Α.
16
                Okay. Do you remember about what time
          Q.
17
     that interview had occurred?
                No, I don't.
18
          MS. RUSSELL: We have the documents. It was at
19
20
     0529 hours.
     BY MS. ANSARI:
21
22
                Do you have any reason to believe that
          Q.
     the interview did not occur at 5:29 in the morning?
23
24
          Α.
                No, I don't.
```

1	Q. Okay. Who was present during that
2	interview?
3	A. Do you want
4	Q. That you can recall? You don't have to
5	refer to the document, just that you can recall.
6	A. Oh. I know the FOP attorney,
7	the whoever the who interviewed me. I don't
8	remember if there was anybody else.
9	Q. Did you talk to the FOP attorney or the
LO	FOP rep so the statement indicates that the FOP
L1	attorney Dan Herbert was there, and FOP
L2	representative Kristin Kato was there.
L3	Do you remember talking to Dan Herbert or
L 4	Kristin Kato before you spoke with IPRA?
L5	A. No, I don't remember that.
L6	Q. Have you ever met them before, either of
L7	them?
L8	A. Not that I could recall.
L9	Q. So is the first time you spoke with them
20	the first time you met them when you walked in for
21	your IPRA interview?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay. And you stated earlier that you
24	did not talk to any of the police officers that

1 were at the scene of the shooting before your IPRA 2 interview? Is that correct? 3 Α. Not that I remember, no. 4 Q. Okay. Outside, of course, my partner when we 5 Α. 6 talked on the way there and whatever, but --7 And you said you didn't talk with your 8 partner about any substance -- about what you saw 9 that night? 10 Α. No. 11 Did you make any attempt to ensure that Q. the statement you were going to provide to IPRA was 12 consistent with the statements provided by the 13 other officers who were present at the McDonald 14 15 shooting? 16 No. Α. 17 Prior to your IPRA statement, were you pressured in any way to make that statement 18 19 consistent with the statements of the other 20 officers present at the scene? 21 Α. No. I am going to direct your attention to 22 Q. your IPRA statement and the allegations in 23 24 conjunction.

1 Α. Okay. 2 Q. And we will start with the allegations 3 on -- Allegation No. 9 is where we will start. And in the transcript, can I direct you to page 8 of 4 the transcript, and can you review pages 8 and 9, 5 please, would you? 6 And you said Question No. 9? 7 No. Will you review pages 8 and 9 of 8 9 your statement, of the transcript, please. Then I 10 will ask you the question. 11 "It is alleged that on or about October 21, 2014, you made a false statement when 12 during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen 13 you stated that McDonald was running southbound on 14 Pulaski in the middle of the street waving a 15 knife." 16 17 Do you stand by your statement to IPRA? Yes. 18 Α. 19 So I would like to direct you to page 10, Q. 20 lines 1 through 7 in your transcript, please. 21 Α. Okay. "It is alleged that on or about 22 Q. October 21, 2014, you made a false statement during 23

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when you

24

1 stated that McDonald was waving the knife when 2 Officers Walsh and Van Dyke were telling him to 3 drop it." Do you stand by your statement to IPRA? Α. Yes. "It is alleged that on or about 6 Q. 7 October 21, 2014, you made a material omission during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen 8 9 when you failed to stated that McDonald changed the 10 direction in which he was walking prior to the 11 shooting." Why didn't you tell Investigator Killen 12 that McDonald changed the direction in which he was 13 14 walking prior to being shot by Officer Van Dyke? 15 Α. Like I said, he was walking southbound. To me, changing direction would be if he, you know, 16 17 turned around, started walking northbound or east That's changing direction. 18 or west. 19 "It is alleged that on or about Q. 20 October 21, 2014, you made a material omission 21 during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen 22 when you failed to state that officers Walsh and Van Dyke moved towards McDonald prior to the 23 24 shooting."

1 Why didn't you tell Investigator Killen 2 that Officers Walsh and Van Dyke moved towards 3 McDonald prior to the shooting? Like I said, I saw them get out of the vehicle, and that's it. 5 MS. RUSSELL: I would also add for the record 6 that in an IPRA statement, an officer is to respond 7 to questions asked of him or her, not volunteer any 8 9 additional or other information. 10 BY MS. ANSARI: 11 "It is" -- oh, I would like to direct O. your attention to page 10, lines 29 to 30. So you 12 should be on page -- yeah. Right. Lines 29 to 30. 13 "It is alleged that on or about 14 October 21st, you made a false statement during an 15 16 interview with IPRA Investigator Killan when Killen 17 asked you if you knew who was shooting, and you 18 stated no." 19 Do you stand by your statement to IPRA? 20 Α. Yes. On pages 10 and 11, would you please read 21 pages 10 and 11 in full. 22 23 Α. Okay. 24 Q. So in your IPRA interview, you said that

```
1
     your car was still moving slowly behind -- well,
 2
    your car was still moving slowly towards the scene.
 3
                So when McDonald was shot, was your car
     still moving? That's what I understood to be here,
 4
    but I'm asking you if that's what --
 5
          MS. RUSSELL: Are you asking her if she stands
 6
 7
     by her statement?
          MS. ANSARI: Yes.
 8
 9
     BY THE INTERVIEWEE:
10
          Α.
                Yes.
     BY MS. ANSARI:
11
                So in your detective statement, you stood
12
          Q.
     by the statement that you were putting the car into
13
14
     park when you heard shots being fired.
15
                So was your car moving, or were you
16
    putting your car into park? Which was it?
17
          MS. RUSSELL: This does not say that
     simultaneous with the shooting, are you in park, are
18
     you looking, are you moving, what are you doing.
19
20
     She stands by her statement. It is only after the
     statement that she has been sliced and diced with
21
     every subsecond, millisecond of what happened that
22
     night.
23
2.4
                She stands by her statement as true.
```

```
1
     has been through the detective's stuff and corrected
     anything that was in error. There is nothing
 2
 3
     inconsistent about this statement.
     BY MS. ANSARI:
                So if you look at Page 11, lines 12 to
 5
          Q.
     13: "After I hear the -- you know, I'm -- like I
 6
     said, I'm still moving, and I hear the offender
 7
     drop down."
 8
 9
                You said, "I'm still moving." Does that
10
     mean that the car was still moving? I'm just
11
     asking for clarification.
                I stand by my statement.
12
                Right. So you stand by your statement
13
          Q.
     that, "I'm still moving and I see the offender drop
14
15
     down," correct?
                Yes.
16
          Α.
17
                So that is different from putting your
     car into park when the offender drops down?
18
19
          MS. RUSSELL: What second are you talking
20
     about? What second are you talking about?
          MS. ANSARI: "I see the offender drop down."
21
     So that's the second --
22
          MS. RUSSELL: The second that -- is it when he
23
24
     first --
```

```
1
          MS. ANSARI: "I'm still moving as I see the
 2
    offender drop down."
 3
          MS. RUSSELL: When he first drops down or in
     the video or --
          MS. ANSARI: He only drops down once.
 5
 6
     what I mean.
          MS. RUSSELL: Well, so when he first drops
 7
     down, what second is that? Let's see it on the
 8
 9
     video.
10
          MS. ANSARI: Okay.
          MS. RUSSELL: I mean, can you slice this into
11
     what second? If you are going to ask this officer
12
     to slice and dice it into every second, I want to
13
     see exactly the second you are going to ask her
14
     whether she remembers moving, because she is
15
     standing by this statement and it is not
16
     inconsistent with her other statements.
17
          MS. ANSARI: And for the record, we are
18
     starting the video again. It is the same video that
19
20
     we showed earlier.
                    (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
21
          MS. RUSSELL: And what allegation are you
22
     asking her to address?
23
24
          MS. ANSARI: This is background. I'm trying to
```

```
1
     just get information.
 2
          MS. RUSSELL: To what allegation? So she needs
 3
     to address your allegation.
          MS. ANSARI: About not seeing who was shooting.
 4
     About not seeing who was shooting.
 5
          MS. RUSSELL: If you're asking her, "How is it
 6
     possible that you couldn't see, " that's the
 7
     allegation she already answered, that she didn't
 8
 9
     see.
10
                    (Whereupon, a video is shown
                    repeatedly throughout questioning.)
11
          MS. ANSARI: So he drops down.
12
          MS. RUSSELL: What exact second is that? No,
13
     because this is now two, three, four seconds.
14
15
          MR. BROWN: Let me rewind.
          MS. RUSSELL: I mean, that is what you guys are
16
17
     asking her to do.
          MS. ANSARI: Right. I understand.
18
          MS. RUSSELL: So I want to see the exact second
19
20
     you are referring to.
          MS. ANSARI: 4:55, he drops down.
21
          MS. RUSSELL: Okay. So not a second before
22
     that, not a second after it, you are asking this
23
     second, 4:55 on this, was your car in park? What is
24
```

```
1
    your question?
    BY MS. ANSARI:
 2
 3
                I wanted to know if your car was still
     moving when the offender dropped down. And in the
 4
 5
     video, it appears --
          MS. RUSSELL: At 4:55 seconds?
 6
          MS. ANSARI: Let's rewind it.
 7
                    (Whereupon, a video was stopped and
 8
 9
                    then repeated.)
10
          MS. ANSARI: Okay.
                              4:55.
          MS. RUSSELL: Well, now we are at 4:57.
11
          MR. BROWN: Well, we can --
12
                    (Whereupon, playback was stopped.)
13
          MS. RUSSELL: What is the second? What second
14
     do you want her to ask her questions about? Because
15
     that is where we are at, at this point in the
16
17
     investigation. We're second by second.
    BY MS. ANSARI:
18
19
          Q.
                Between 4:55 and 4:58, was your car still
20
    moving? And we can watch it again.
                I don't know.
21
          Α.
                Okay.
22
          Q.
                    (Whereupon, a video was shown.)
23
24
```

1 BY MS. ANSARI: 2 Q. "It is alleged that on or about" --3 (Whereupon, playback was stopped.) BY MS. ANSARI: 4 So we will move on from that one. 5 Q. "It is alleged" -- I am going to direct 6 7 your attention to Page 11, lines 1 through 3. 8 Α. Okay. 9 Q. "It is alleged that on or about 10 October 21, 2014, you made a false statement during 11 an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when 12 Killen asked you if you saw muzzle flashes or anything like that you and you stated no." 13 Do you stand by your statement to IPRA? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 How bright are muzzle flashes? Just a Q. 17 background question: What does a muzzle flash 18 really look like? Is it a spark, or is it a --I don't know. You would have to see it. 19 20 0. It's just you know what it looks like; it's just hard to describe here. Is that what 21 you're saying? 22 What do you mean if I know what it looks 23 Α. 24 like?

1	Q. What is a muzzle flash? When a gun is
2	being fired, are there normally muzzle flashes?
3	A. That I don't know. Sometimes.
4	Q. Okay. "It is alleged that on or about
5	October 21, 2014, you made a false statement when
6	during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen,
7	Killen asked if everything you stated was a true
8	and accurate account of what occurred, and you said
9	yes."
10	Do you stand by your answer that you gave
11	a true and accurate account of the McDonald
12	shooting?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. "It is alleged that on or about
15	October 21, 2014, you provided a false narrative to
16	IPRA Investigator Killen concerning the McDonald
17	shooting through a series of false statements and
18	material omissions."
19	Do you stand by your answer that you gave
20	a true and accurate account of the McDonald
21	shooting?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. After your IPRA statement, did you get a
24	copy of your statement?

I don't remember.

Α.

Q.

1

2

11

	-
3	A. I don't remember. Maybe once.
4	Q. Before reviewing your IPRA statement, in
5	preparation for this OIG interview, had you
6	reviewed, seen your statement before?
7	A. What's a senior statement?
8	MS. RUSSELL: No, have you reviewed or seen it.
9	BY MS. ANSARI:
10	Q. Well, I guess, when did you first see

Have you made statements to IPRA before?

- 12 Oh, when I got it from you guys.
- 13 Q. From us?

this statement?

- Uh-huh. Α. 14
- That was the first time you had seen it? 15 Q.
- 16 Α. Yes.
- Okay. Did you leave area central right 17 Q. 18 after you gave the IPRA statement?
- 19 Α. I don't remember if it was right after.
- 20 Q. Okay. Was it shortly after?
- 21 Α. Yes.
- 22 And then did you go back to your district
- with Officer Sebastian? 23
- 24 Α. Yes.

1 Q. And then you went home? Α. Yes. 2 3 MS. ANSARI: Do you have any follow-up? MR. BROWN: Just very brief. FURTHER EXAMINATION 5 BY MR. BROWN: 6 I understand as it relates to the IPRA 7 8 interview you have to answer questions that are put 9 to you. It's not your job to volunteer details. 10 And that's just me making a statement. It's not a 11 question. But I did want to ask you, do you feel 12 that there are additional details that you would 13 have liked to have said but that Investigator 14 Killen failed to ask you the right question to 15 16 elicit those details? 17 Α. No. You feel like he got an accurate picture 18 19 as to what your observations were from that night? 20 Α. Yes. Yes. Okay. And just a different follow-up, 21 just on the muzzle flashes, just so I know, are 22 there some times when a gun is shot that a muzzle 23 24 flash doesn't happen?

1 Α. Like I said, I don't know. It could, 2 yeah. It could not happen. 3 0. Just from your experience, have you seen times where a gun is being shot and there is a 4 flash and times where there isn't a flash? 5 Α. Yes. 6 MR. BROWN: Okay. That was just for my own 7 edification. Thank you. 8 9 MS. ANSARI: Okay. I have no more questions 10 regarding your IPRA interview. I think we are ready 11 to move on to the dash cam issue. Do you guys need 12 a break? THE INTERVIEWEE: No. 13 BY MS. ANSARI: 14 15 Okay. So this is the last subject. Q. 16 Officer Mondragon, what is an in-car video system 17 exactly? Can you just describe how it works, what 18 it is? I guess the camera in the vehicle. 19 20 Q. Okay. Do in-car video systems also capture audio? 21 Yes. 22 Α. 23 Can you walk us through just, like, the 24 steps that you take as an officer using your

```
1
     vehicle's in-car video system throughout your
 2
     shift? So starting -- you know, you start your
 3
     shift, what do you do with the system, and then
     throughout the shift kind of what happens with the
 4
     system?
 5
                I mean, when you get in the video, you
 6
          Α.
     log in, it logs in, the camera comes on, and that's
 7
     it.
 8
 9
          Q.
                And then do you --
10
          Α.
                And then you --
11
                I'm sorry. Go ahead.
          Q.
                And then it just records if you turn
12
          Α.
     your lights on.
13
                So the video system, if you turn the
14
     lights on, the video system automatically starts
15
16
     recording?
17
          Α.
                Yes.
                Does it start -- can you manually start
18
19
     recording, even if your lights aren't on?
20
          Α.
                That I don't know.
                And then at the end of the shift, do you
21
          Q.
     have to do anything with the video system?
22
                Now we do.
23
          Α.
24
          0.
                Before --
```

1 Α. Oh. 2 Q. And so this is all -- sorry. To clarify, 3 all these questions will be what the procedure was as of October 20, 2014, as best as you can recall. 4 Okay. Just log off, and you upload. 5 has a little thing where it says Upload and, you 6 know, turn off the camera. 7 That's it. 8 Q. Okay. MS. RUSSELL: I'm sorry, Sarah. I missed that 9 10 question. What is the question? MS. ANSARI: Can you repeat it back? 11 (Whereupon, the record was read by 12 the reporter as requested.) 13 MS. RUSSELL: Okay. Yeah. Yeah. 14 MS. ANSARI: As of October 2014. 15 BY MS. ANSARI: 16 So as of October 2014, what rules or 17 regulations governed your use of the in-car 18 19 audio-video system? What do you mean? 20 Α. So are there any CPD General Orders or 21 Special Orders talking about -- and this is as of 22 23 October 2014. Were there any CPD General Orders or 24 Special Orders governing the use of the system?

1 Α. I'm sure there is, yes. 2 MS. ANSARI: Okay. We would like to introduce 3 into evidence Exhibit 8. (Whereupon, Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) 5 BY MS. ANSARI: 6 For the record, this exhibit is Special 7 Order S03-05, CPD Special Order regarding in-car 8 9 video systems, dated February 23, 2012. 10 Does this special order refresh your recollection as to the in-car video system 11 protocols that were in place as of October 2014? 12 Yes. 13 Α. I want to direct your attention to 14 Section 6 of the Special Order titled Operational 15 16 Procedures. 17 Α. Okav. Section VI A states, "Department members 18 19 assigned to a department vehicle equipped with an 20 in-car video system will, 1, at the beginning of a tour of duty: Visually inspect the in-car video 21 22 system equipment for damage; obtain the remote transmitter/audio recorder and ensure that it is 23 24 securely attached to the member's person; 3, or

```
1
     (c), follow the start-up procedures for the in-car
 2
     video system as trained and ensure the system is
 3
     working properly.
                "Note: Members will immediately notify a
 4
     supervisor if at any time the in-car video system
 5
     is inoperable, damaged, the equipped vehicle
 6
     becomes inoperable, or the remote transmitter audio
 7
     recorder is missing."
 8
 9
                Were you aware of these procedures as of
10
     October 20, 2014?
                Yes.
11
          Α.
                Yes?
12
          Q.
                Did you receive any training on these
13
     procedures?
14
15
          Α.
                Yes, a long time ago.
16
                Do you remember when?
          Q.
17
          Α.
                No. Years ago.
                Years ago?
18
          Q.
                When they first, you know --
19
          Α.
20
          Q.
                You started in 2008, correct?
21
          Α.
                7.
                2007. Okay. Was it close to when you
22
          Q.
     started with the --
23
24
                I don't remember.
```

1	Q.	Do you remember receiving more than one
2	_	n the use of the in-car video audio
3	systems?	
4	Α.	I don't remember.
5	Q.	But you do remember a training, correct?
6	Α.	Yes.
7	Q.	And do you remember actually seeing these
8	procedures	?
9	A.	I mean, I'm sure I've seen them. I
10	Q.	But you don't recall?
11	A.	I don't remember, yeah.
12	Q.	So have you ever had to notify a
13	supervisor	regarding a damaged in-car video system?
14	Α.	Are you talking about now or before?
15	Q.	In 2014.
16	A.	2014. So this is all before.
17	Q.	Yeah, so all before.
18	Α.	No, I don't remember if I did.
19	Q.	Okay. Do you remember your video or
20	audio syst	em not working before or ever having to
21	do anythin	g about it?
22	A.	No, I don't remember.
23	Q.	Are you familiar with the term help desk
24	ticket?	

1	А.	Yes.
2	Q.	Okay. What is that?
3	Α.	It's just a you call for data and get
4	a ticket n	number if something's not working.
5	Q.	So if something's not working, you
6	request a	help desk ticket, correct?
7	Α.	Yes. You call for data.
8	Q.	And have you ever requested a help desk
9	ticket bef	fore?
10	А.	I don't remember.
11	Q.	You were driving vehicle 8779 on
12	October 20	, 2014, correct?
13	А.	Yes.
14	Q.	Is this a vehicle you drive regularly?
15	Α.	It's assigned to us, but we don't always
16	get it.	
17	Q.	Can you estimate about scratch that.
18		So vehicle 8779 is assigned to you and
19	Officer Se	bastian, correct?
20	Α.	It's assigned to the beat.
21	Q.	To beat 813R, correct?
22	Α.	Yes. It was.
23	Q.	It was, yes, as of October 20, 2014.
24		How often have you driven that vehicle?

1 Α. I don't know. Several times. Like, not 2 only do we have it, but if -- you know, afternoons 3 takes it, days takes it. So --Okay. But it's safe to say that you have 4 driven that vehicle several times? 5 Α. Yes. 6 7 ο. So more than ten? Oh, I don't know. 8 Α. 9 Q. Okay. 10 Α. Yeah. 11 And vehicle 8779 has an in-car video Q. 12 system, correct? That day, yes. 13 Α. That day, yes, which we know because 14 0. there is a video. 15 16 Α. Yes. 17 How long had you -- when you started on the force in 2007, how long from then up until 18 19 October 20, 2014, how long had you worked in a car 20 with an in-car video system? Oh, that I wouldn't know. 21 22 Okay. But the majority of the time, the Q. 23 cars had --Like I said, it depends. Sometimes you 24

1 get cars that have no cameras. So I don't --2 Q. But would you say it's like half time you 3 have a car that has a camera and half the time not? Yeah, I wouldn't be able to tell you if it's half the time or not. 5 Did you ever have any issues with vehicle 6 7 8779's in-car audio or video system on previous tours, previous before October 20, 2014? 8 9 Α. Not that I remember. 10 Q. So on the night of October 20, 2014, can you walk me through what you did at the beginning 11 12 of your tour of duty related to the in-car video and audio system? 13 14 I don't remember if I logged in or my partner logged in. I don't remember. 15 16 But one of you logged in? Q. 17 Α. Yes. And then what did you do? 18 Nothing. You log in, and you go out and 19 Α. 20 patrol. 21 Q. Okay. So you log in, and then you go? Uh-huh. 22 Α. Got it. Did you visually inspect the 23 Q. 24 in-car system equipment for any damage?

1	A.	What do you mean, like break if it
2	was broken	?
3	Q.	Broken?
4	Α.	Broken?
5	Q.	Or if it was working?
6	Α.	Honestly, I don't remember.
7	Q.	And we know that it was working, so
8	that's the	video system.
9		Actually, what is your PC number? Do you
LO	know that	by heart?
L1	Α.	Yes.
L2	Q.	Okay. What is your number?
L3	Α.	
L 4	Q.	Where do you keep the microphones for the
L5	system?	
L6	Α.	What do you mean?
L7	Q.	Where do you keep the microphones for the
L8	in-car aud	io-video system?
L9	Α.	It depends. I don't remember that car
20	where they	kept it.
21	Q.	Are they on a cradle, or are they
22	Α.	No, they're just I mean, like I said,
23	I don't re	member that car where they were, but
24	there's a	how can I say it? Somewhere where you

1 just put them to charge. 2 Q. Okay. And then do you put the 3 microphones on your person before going out on the tour of duty? 4 Yes. Now we do. Α. Yeah. As of October 20, 2014? 6 Q. 7 I don't remember if I did. So before, before October 20, 2014, did 8 9 you at the beginning of a tour of duty, would you 10 put the microphone on your person? Α. I don't remember. 11 MS. ANSARI: I would like to mark into evidence 12 Exhibit 9 and Exhibit 10. 13 (Whereupon, Exhibit 9 and Exhibit 10 14 were marked for identification.) 15 BY MS. ANSARI: 16 17 Okay. Exhibit 9 is the in-car camera video retrieval worksheet dated October 20, 2014, 18 19 22:30 hours, and it states the technician is Becvar 20 who we know his name now is Sergeant Lance Becvar. And Exhibit 10 is an e-mail from Lance Becvar dated 21 Friday, July 17, 2015. 22 23 So let's take a look at Exhibit 9. And 24 if you see at the top, it says a handwritten 813R,

1 Vehicle 8779. The 9 is a little hard to read, but 2 that's a 9. And it says PC number PC0Z400. Is 3 that your PC number? Α. Yes. And if you look lower down on the page, 5 it says, "8779: Mics In Glove Box Batteries 6 7 Inserted Upside Down," with an arrow below that, it says, "fully op." We're assuming "op" means 8 9 operational. 10 And then if you take a look at the e-mail, Exhibit 10. It says, "Vehicle 8779 video 11 12 recovered titled PC0Z400" at -- a long number. "No MICs because they were in the Glove Compartment 13 with the batteries inserted upside down - Disabling 14 15 them." 16 Do you recall having a conversation with 17 Sergeant Lance Becvar on the night of October 20, 18 2014? 19 Α. No. 20 Q. Do you recall Officer Sebastian having a conversation with Sergeant Becvar? 21 22 No. Α. Can you explain why the mics were in the 23 24 glove compartment?

1	Α.	I have no idea, no.
2	Q.	Can you explain why the batteries were
3	inserted u	pside down?
4	Α.	No.
5	Q.	Did you purposely disable the
6	microphone	s?
7	Α.	No.
8	Q.	But did you check the microphones at the
9	start of y	our tour of duty on October 20, 2014?
10	Α.	I did not, no.
11	Q.	You did not check the microphones?
12	Α.	No.
13	Q.	And you did not put the microphones on
14	your perso	n at the start of your tour of duty on
15	October 20	, 2014?
16	Α.	No.
17	Q.	What are you supposed to do if audio is
18	not functi	oning properly at the beginning of a
19	shift?	
20	Α.	I don't know because we don't check for
21	audio.	
22	Q.	Okay. So it wasn't a practice to check
23	for audio	
24	Α.	No.

1	Q at the beginning of your shift before,
2	as of October 20, 2014?
3	A. Before, no. Now it's different.
4	Q. Okay. So you said it wasn't your
5	practice to check for audio at the beginning of a
6	tour of duty as of October 2014, correct?
7	A. What do you mean by "practice"? You
8	mean what did I do?
9	Q. Yeah, did you usually do it?
LO	A. No.
L1	Q. And did your partner, Officer Sebastian?
L2	A. I don't know, you would have to ask her.
L3	Q. And do you know if it was a general
L4	practice among other police officers to not check
L5	the audio before?
L6	A. I don't know.
L7	Q. Have you ever been disciplined for not
L8	wearing your microphone or checking the audio
L9	before for audio not working in your vehicle?
20	A. Not that I remember, no.
21	Q. Were you surprised to hear that none of
22	the five vehicles at the Laquan McDonald scene
23	captured any audio?
24	A. If I was surprised?

```
1
          O.
                Yeah.
 2
          Α.
                No.
 3
          Q.
                Why weren't you surprised?
                I mean, looking -- if you see the
     reports here, mostly, the cars, sometimes they
 5
     don't work, you know, you -- it's -- no, I have
 6
 7
     no --
                Okay. As of October 20, 2014, was there
 8
 9
     a practice of CPD officers disabling the audio
10
     components of the in-car video system?
11
          Α.
                No.
                Did you ever hear of such a practice?
12
          Q.
                No.
13
          Α.
                Okay. We can go to the allegations.
14
          O.
          MS. ANSARI: Or, actually, before the
15
16
     allegations, do you have any follow-up?
17
          MR. BROWN: I do have a little follow-up.
                     FURTHER EXAMINATION
18
     BY MR. BROWN:
19
20
          0.
                I wanted to ask, what was your practice
     as it relates to the audio-video system when you
21
    would receive your vehicle for the evening?
22
                Like I said, you log in, and if the
23
          Α.
     camera came on, that's it, and you go on to your
24
```

1 duties. 2 Q. Did you do any additional checks, 3 like -- I guess we will separate that -- of the video system? 4 If I did any additional checks? 5 Α. What was your normal daily practice on 6 7 the video system? Did you have to do any additional checks other than putting your PC number 8 9 in? 10 Α. No. Like I said, you log in and the camera comes on, and that's it. 11 12 And I think you already mentioned that Q. you didn't check the audio? 13 14 Α. Yeah. Okay. How long was it your practice to 15 Q. 16 not check the audio on your vehicles? 17 I don't -- I don't know. Was it just a general practice? Do you 18 19 remember -- I'm sorry. Do you ever recall checking 20 the audio in a vehicle that was issued to you? I don't remember. 21 Α. 22 Q. Ever? I don't remember this. I probably have 23 checked it. I mean, like I said, I don't remember. 24

1	Q. Do you know why you would have checked
2	the audio in vehicles sometimes but not other
3	times?
4	A. Like I said, I don't even know if I
5	checked it. So I don't I don't know.
6	Q. Well, just based on what you just told
7	me, I thought you stated that you would check
8	sometimes. I was just trying
9	A. No. I don't remember if I ever checked.
LO	Q. So it's possible that you have never
L1	checked the audio in the vehicles that have been
L2	issued to you?
L3	A. That's possible, yes.
L 4	Q. Do you know when the audio-video systems
L5	were first installed in the vehicles
L6	A. No.
L7	Q that were issued to you?
L8	A. No.
L9	Q. Were they already in place when you
20	started working in the 8th District?
21	A. I don't remember. Like I said, I don't
22	know when they installed the cameras, so I couldn't
23	tell you if when I got there they were there
24	already.

1	Q. So is it safe to say that whenever the
2	audio systems were installed in the vehicles, you
3	might not have checked them because you just don't
4	recall doing that?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Okay. And do you have a reason why you
7	wouldn't have checked the audio system?
8	A. Like I said, if you logged in, your PC
9	came on, the camera came on, that
LO	Q. Oh, no. Video sounds fine. It sounds
L1	like you checked the video. That's part of your
L2	daily practice. Correct?
L3	A. Now it is, yes.
L 4	Q. I'm talking like from October 2014 and
L5	before, it sounds like your daily routine was to
L6	put your PC number in and make sure the video
L7	system was working, correct?
L8	A. Yes.
L9	Q. So I am just asking, why not the same for
20	the audio system?
21	A. I don't know. I couldn't answer that.
22	Q. Was it a conscious effort to prevent
23	there being an audio record of your police work?
24	A. No.

1 O. You could throw it out to me. I'm just 2 trying to figure out why --3 Α. Are you trying to say that --No, I'm just asking. 4 I'm not trying insinuate anything, I'm just --5 6 Α. No. No. 7 I'm sorry, we spoke over each other. I'm just trying to ask, is there a reason why --8 9 Α. No. 10 Q. -- you wouldn't have turned on or checked 11 the audio? No. 12 Α. But you can state that any failures to 13 Q. not check the audio system, it's not because you 14 were trying to prevent there being a record of your 15 police work? 16 17 Α. Exactly. So if there was a problem related to the 18 19 video system, what would be your steps after that? 20 Α. What do you mean? That day? No. Just from October 20th and 21 before -- I'm sorry, October 20, 2014, if there was 22 a problem with your video system, how would you 23 24 address it? What would you do?

1	A. You would usually just notify the
2	sergeant. That's it. Let him know the camera is
3	not working.
4	Q. Would you also have to notify the
5	sergeant that the camera was working?
6	A. I don't remember if we had to before.
7	Now we do.
8	Q. So it's possible you might have told, as
9	part of your daily routine, tell the sergeant, "My
10	video system is working"?
11	A. Like I said, I don't remember before.
12	Now we do, but I don't remember before if we had to
13	tell them that it was working or not.
14	Q. As part of the notification to the
15	sergeant, would you say anything in regards to the
16	audio system?
17	A. No, not that I could remember. No.
18	Q. Would you tell the sergeant that "My
19	audio system is working," even though you might not
20	have checked it that day?
21	A. Like I said, I don't even know if we
22	were supposed to notify him. I don't remember.
23	Q. And as far as logging in to the video
24	system, at least while you were partnered with

1	Officer Sebastian, did you have to always log in?
2	A. Sometimes, yes, because her PC wasn't
3	working for a long time. So it was mostly my PC
4	number.
5	Q. So if her PC number wasn't working, is it
6	safe to say that you logged in all the time?
7	A. Not all the time; most of the time.
8	Well, like said, we had other cars. So
9	Q. And, I'm sorry, I just meant in regards
LO	to your partnership with Officer Sebastian on those
L1	nights that you guys were out together.
L2	A. Oh. Yes.
L3	MR. BROWN: That's all I have.
L4	FURTHER EXAMINATION
L5	BY MS. ANSARI:
L6	Q. So let's go on to the allegations. So
L7	this is back to Exhibit 3. And we started at 16.
L8	We started Allegation 16.
L9	"It is alleged that on or about
20	October 20, 2014, you disabled the microphones for
21	CPD vehicle 8779 by placing them into the vehicle's
22	glove compartment with the batteries inserted
23	upside down."
24	What is your response to that allegation?

1	A. No, I did not disable the microphones.
2	Q. And you did not place them into the glove
3	compartment?
4	A. No.
5	Q. And you did not insert the batteries
6	upside down?
7	A. No.
8	Q. Who might have done that? Do you know
9	who did that?
10	A. I have no idea.
11	Q. "It is alleged that on or about
12	October 20, 2014, you failed to ensure the in-car
13	video system for CPD vehicle 8779 was working
14	properly at the beginning of your tour of duty."
15	What is your response to that allegation?
16	A. This is the video?
17	Q. The in-car video system. So it includes
18	video and audio, the whole system. The system as a
19	whole includes video and audio?
20	A. Oh. I mean, I didn't know the audio
21	wasn't working, but the camera was working.
22	Q. Okay. And you didn't know the audio was
23	not working because you did not check the audio,
24	correct?

1	A. Correct.
2	Q. "It is alleged that on or about
3	October 20, 2014, you failed to immediately notify
4	a supervisor that the in-car video system for CPD
5	vehicle 8779 was inoperable or damaged."
6	What is your response to that allegation?
7	A. Like I said, I did. I didn't know that
8	the audio wasn't working, so
9	Q. "It is alleged that on or about
10	October 20, 2014, you failed to audibly record
11	events with CPD vehicle 8779's in-car video system
12	during your tour of duty."
13	What is your response to that allegation?
14	A. Not that I failed; I didn't know it
15	wasn't working.
16	Q. So you did not audibly record events on
17	your video that night?
18	A. Correct. Correct.
19	MS. ANSARI: Okay. So we're done, almost.
20	Understanding the do you want to take a break?
	-
21	MS. RUSSELL: I think the officer may make a
21 22	
	MS. RUSSELL: I think the officer may make a

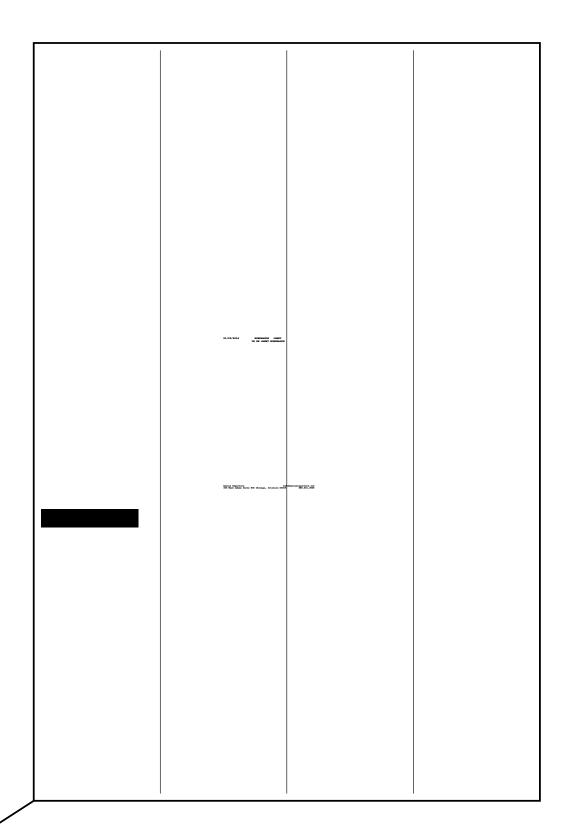
```
1
     investigation or what -- is there anything that you
 2
     would like to add?
 3
          MS. RUSSELL: We're going to take a break.
          MR. BROWN: The time is now 2:11, and we will
     go off the record.
 5
                     (Whereupon, a break was taken from
 6
                     2:11 to 2:16 p.m.)
 7
          MR. BROWN: The time is now 2:16, and we are
 8
 9
     back on the record.
10
          MS. RUSSELL: Do you mind reading back the last
     comment.
11
                     (Whereupon, the record was read by
12
                     the reporter as requested.)
13
          MS. RUSSELL: From there, I would just note
14
     that certainly this officer has no idea the nature
15
     of the OIG's investigation or the extent of it.
16
17
     With that, she would like to make a brief statement.
          MS. ANSARI: Okay.
18
          THE INTERVIEWEE: I have answered to the best
19
20
     of my ability. I have been interviewed by federal
     agents, the State's Attorney's Office, given a Grand
21
     Jury testimony, the Independent Police Review
22
    Authority on the events of that night. My name has
23
24
     been on the paper as giving false testimony and
```

```
1
    making false reports.
 2
                If I don't remember second by second the
 3
     events of that night, I apologize to the extent I
     don't remember the exact sequence of events or
     exactly who I talked with on October 2014. I have
 5
     answered truthfully that I don't recall.
 6
          MR. BROWN: All right. The time is 2:17, and
 7
     that will conclude this interview. Thank you.
 8
 9
                     (Whereupon, the interview concluded at
10
                     2:17 p.m.)
11
                     (Which were all proceedings in the
12
                     above-entitled interview this date.)
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

```
1
     STATE OF ILLINOIS
                         )
 2
                         )
                             SS:
 3
     COUNTY OF C O O K
           I, ANDREW ROBERT PITTS, C.S.R. No. 84-4575, a
 5
     Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the
 6
     County of Cook and State of Illinois, do hereby
 7
 8
     certify:
 9
                That previous to the commencement of the
10
     examination of the Interviewee, the Interviewee was
     duly sworn to testify the whole truth concerning
11
     the matters herein:
12
                That the foregoing interview transcript
13
     was reported stenographically by me, was thereafter
14
     reduced to typewriting under my personal direction
15
     and constitutes a true record of the testimony
16
17
     given and the proceeding had;
                That the said interview was taken before
18
     me at the time and place specified;
19
20
                That I am not a relative or employee or
     attorney or counsel, nor a relative or employee of
21
     such attorney or counsel for any of the parties
22
    hereto, nor interested directly or indirectly in
23
     the outcome of this action.
2.4
```

```
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I do hereunto set my
 1
     hand and affix my seal of office at Chicago,
 2
     Illinois this 24th day of March
 3
 4
 5
 6
                    Certified Shorthand Reporter
 7
                    Cook County, Illinois
 8
                    My commission expires May 31, 2017
 9
10
     C.S.R. Certificate No. 84-4575.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

		78:12,15 84:11	15
Exhibits	1	86:5 95:14 101:2,	21st 136:15
		10,23 103:8	00.54
Mondragon Exhi	1 13:3,10,11	104:11,23 111:1 117:10,16 119:8	22 5:1
bit No. 1 3:8 13:3,	110:24 134:20	148:4 150:10	22:30 156:19
10,11	142:7 149:20	152:12,23 153:19	23 149:9
Mondragon Exhi	10 134:19 136:12,	154:8,10 156:6,8,	
bit No. 2 3:9 14:2,	21,22 156:13,14,	18 157:17 158:9,	24 14:4,12,21 15:2,
5	21 157:11	15 159:2 160:8	11,16 16:6,19 17:8 123:12
Mondragon Exhi	10-4 12:20	164:22 166:20	
bit No. 3 3:11	10:23 5:1	167:12 168:3,10	26 16:12
14:17,20 100:22		2007 54:16,17	26th 35:6,10 39:20
166:17	10:29 11:10,13,14	150:22 153:18	•
Mondragon Exhi	10:32 13:14	2008 54:23 150:20	29 136:12,13
bit No. 4 3:13	44 426,24 22 420,5		2:00 68:21
15:7,10	11 136:21,22 138:5 142:7	2012 149:9	2:11 169:4,7
		2014 15:24 17:1	,
Mondragon Exhi bit No. 5 3:14	11:28 67:15	21:23 22:2,17	2:16 169:7,8
15:20,23	11:29 67:48	40:10 55:15 78:12,	2nd 54:16
	12 138:5	15 84:11 86:5	
Mondragon Exhi		95:14 101:2,10,23 103:8 104:11,23	3
bit No. 6 3:15	12:03 67:18,19	111:1 117:10,17	
16:8,11 38:6,16 82:11,19 84:6,9	68:1,4	119:8 131:10	3 14:17,20 15:4
	12:04 68:4,5	134:12,23 135:7,	100:22 142:7
Mondragon Exhi	12:10 74:10,13	20 142:10 143:5,	149:24 166:17
bit No. 7 3:17		15 148:4,15,17,23	30 51:10 113:3
16:21,24	12:12 74:13,14	149:12 150:10	136:12,13
Mondragon Exhi	13 138:6	151:15,16 152:12,	
bit No. 8 3:19	14 8:22 84:7	23 153:19 154:8, 10 156:6,8,18	300 5:2
149:3,4	14 0.22 04.7	157:18 158:9,15	
Mondragon Exhi	16 106:4 108:9	159:2,6 160:8	4
bit No. 9 3:20	109:19 119:21	163:14 164:22	
156:13,14,17,23	166:17,18	166:20 167:12	4 15:7,10
Mondragon Exhi	17 156:22	168:3,10	40th 85:19
bit No. 10 3:22	1:00 68:21	2015 16:12 23:10,	4364 21:19
156:13,14,21		11,15 156:22	
157:11	1:08 123:2,4	2016 5:1 14:4.12.	4:38 123:23
	1:15 123:4,5	22 15:11,16 16:6,	4:44 126:19
		19 17:8 123:13	4:48 128:15
	2		
(c) 150:1		20167 15:2	4:51 128:4 130:2
(6) 130.1	2 14:2,5 15:18	202014 85:23	4:55 140:21,24
	100:23	20th 115:6 164:21	141:6,10,19
	2-56 5:17 10:6		4:57 141:11
0500 404 00		21 15:24 131:9	
0529 131:20	20 17:1 21:23 22:1,	134:12,23 135:7, 20 142:10 143:5,	4:58 141:19
	17 40:10 55:15	20 172.10 170.0,	



MONDRAGON JANET IN RE JANET MONDRAGON

142:1,4 144:9	Arturo 60:16,19	165:16,19 167:18,	beat 123:10
145:3 146:9,14	assert 6:7 20:14	19,20,22,23 168:8	152:20,21
148:11,15,16 149:2,6 156:12,16	23:21 24:7	audio-record 4:6	Becerra 60:16,20
160:15 166:15	asserting 108:10	audio-video	Becvar 156:19,20,
168:19,23 169:18	assigned 56:3	148:19 155:18	21 157:17,21
answering 8:2	95:7 149:19	160:21 162:14	beginning 13:20
27:22 28:2 124:8	152:15,18,20	Authority 76:10	149:20 154:11
answers 20:16	assignment	109:7 169:23	156:9 158:18
37:14 38:4,14,20	21:20,22	automatically	159:1,5 167:14
81:9 109:16	assistant 11:24	147:15	big 50:5
Anthony 54:2	25:14	aware 150:9	bit 62:19 91:20
apologize 7:18	assume 26:18	awkward 127:10	102:24 114:3
45:9 46:1 47:24		awkwaiu 127.10	116:16 127:7
83:3 125:14	assuming 157:8	В	bothering 57:24
appeared 129:17,	assurance 18:24		bottom 65:15,18
19 130:2,4	attached 149:24	B-r-o-w-n 5:8	84:8
appears 127:22	attempt _29:23	back 11:14 13:6	box 63:22 157:6
141:5	133:11	43:16,24 44:10	break 11:12 25:5
applicable 19:4	attempting 12:4	49:5 67:19 68:5	38:10 40:3 67:14,
approached	attention 128:19	74:15 75:8 84:6 86:19 91:20	17 68:3,9 74:8,12
50:11	133:22 136:12	102:18,23 110:23	123:3 146:12 155:1 168:20
approaching	142:7 149:14	119:9 123:6 124:3	169:3,6
91:5	attorney 5:11	125:21 128:12	
approximately	18:13,16,17 25:14	144:22 148:11 166:17 169:9,10	bridge 42:13
24:16 42:23 56:9	31:3,7,9,12,19		bright 142:16
130:3	35:17 3 <u>6:2.4</u> 132:6,9,11	background 21:16 27:7 85:15	broken 155:2,3,4
April 54:16		139:24 142:17	brought 79:11
arbitrator 19:21	Attorney's 109:6 169:21		109:15
		badgering 118:17	Brown 5:8 11:10,
area 41:18 44:10 48:8 52:10 68:12,	attributed 38:6, 15,24 39:4 95:2	banging 34:4	14,23 13:9,13
23 69:2,9,15,16,18	99:12 101:7	bar 123:22	30:23 31:2 39:8
70:1,4,7,21 71:8,	attributes 111:14	bargaining 19:4	45:16 61:16,17,20 64:4 65:5 66:21
17,18,22 72:4,20,		21:8	67:9,12,15,19
23 73:10,17,23 74:2,20 75:9,10	audibly 168:10,16	based 11:2 20:15	68:1,5 74:10,14
76:7,8,23 78:3,18,	audience 32:23	162:6	78:19,21 81:23
22 79:6,12 80:2,3,	audio 4:12,14,16,	basis 8:17 9:8	98:12,15 99:14 111:10 112:10,12,
6,17 107:10	22 17:16 146:21	10:6	13 113:16 114:2,
131:13,14 144:17	150:7 151:2,20 154:7,13 158:17,	bathroom 80:10,	11 115:4 118:19
arguments 7:1	21,23 159:5,15,18,	13	120:9,12,14,15
21:2	19,23 160:9	batteries 157:6,14	121:6,8 122:6,22 123:1.5 124:11
arrow 157:7	161:13,16,20	158:2 166:22	126:11,14 127:8,
articulate 89:14	162:2,11 163:2,7, 20.23 164:11.14	167:5	12 129:15 130:1,
	161:13,16,20		123:1,5 124:11
articulate 89:14	20,23 164:11,14	167:5	12 129:15 130:1,

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

12,24 131:2	care 13:20	checks 161:2,5,8	commanding
140:15 141:12 145:4,6 146:7	cars 41:7,13 42:5	Chicago 5:9,18	45:13
160:17,19 166:13	153:23 154:1 160:5 166:8	8:16,23 9:3 10:5 12:13,18 19:16	comment 169:11
169:4,8 Brown's 7:13	case 6:7 16:12	95:6	communications 29:18
Bureau 12:14	38:6,16,24 39:5 47:11 73:5 82:20,	choosing 9:20	compare 95:3
	21	citizen 55:21	compartment
Burger 85:20 Bye-bye 13:1	cases 39:21	City 5:8,18 12:18 19:16	157:13,24 166:22 167:3
	CBA 6:21	civilian 42:19	complaint 55:21
С	cell 22:13,16	clarification	complaints 55:18
Col. 25:0 40 20:20	central 131:14	138:11	completely 8:2
Cal 35:6,10 39:20	144:17	clarified 80:15	
call 11:4 57:23 152:3,7	certification 4:16	clarify 81:8 101:17	components 160:10
called 7:5 83:15	certified 4:3	110:11 148:2	computer 71:23
122:12	chain 22:5	clean 98:13	72:5,6,7
cam 146:11	chair 72:6	clear 58:23 97:15	computers 70:5
camera 18:3	chance 64:11	click 64:2	71:22
44:17 50:13 64:19 65:4 146:19 147:7	change 100:13 103:5,6 126:5	clicked 52:1	conducted 5:17 32:3
148:7 154:3	changed 102:2,5,	close 97:16 150:22	conducting 6:11,
156:17 160:24 161:11 163:9	7,19 135:9,13	closer 87:17	13 19:18 20:18,21
165:2,5 167:21	changing 102:22	88:16,22,23 89:9,	confidential 4:8
cameras 154:1	135:16,18	14,15 90:1,12,18,	confidentiality
162:22	Chapter 5:17	21,23 91:2,3,9,14 98:18 100:5,6	26:23
capture 146:21	charge 45:16	101:14,21 124:24	conjunction
captured 159:23	97:21 156:1	clue 117:18	133:24
car 40:17 43:16,24	charged 23:13	Code 5:18	conscious 163:22
44:3,4 50:15,21	charges 6:7,18	colleague 60:5	consciously 121:13
51:3,7 52:8 53:24 55:9 69:7 92:22	19:2	_	_
105:11 107:13	check 72:10	collective 19:4 21:8	consistent 30:1 98:1 133:13,19
108:3,11,17 109:17 112:16,24	158:8,11,20,22 159:5,14 161:13,	comfortable	constitute 8:21
113:22 114:7	16 162:7 164:14	27:21 28:1	10:5
115:1 116:8,22 117:6 118:4,10,13,	167:23	command 12:7	constitutes 8:15
21 119:7,9,12	checked 161:24 162:1,5,9,11	22:5 45:12	constitutional
120:2,23 137:1,2,	163:3,7,11 164:10	commander 11:4,	18:23
3,13,15,16 138:10, 18 140:24 141:3,	165:20	6,16,17,19 12:9, 12,21,23 13:1	consult 9:20
19 153:19 154:3	checking 159:18	19:11 22:8 44:24	contained 17:17
155:19,23	161:19	45:9 46:1,3,17	

content 37:18 correspond damage 149:22 desk 151:23 124:5 154:24 152:6.8 context 55:17 desks 71:22 counsel 7:21 damaged 150:6 continued 91:13 9:19,22 10:18 151:13 168:5 detail 109:12 96:2 97:19 103:4 11:2,4,22 19:14 Dan 132:11,13 continuing 6:4 details 145:9,13, count 120:5,16 88:16,23 90:2 Daphne 95:9 16 91:17,21 92:1,3 counter 65:11 dash 146:11 detective 16:14 97:24 98:23 100:7 counting 120:7,8, 17:2 47:1,5,12,13 101:15 125:1 data 152:3,7 13 48:10 61:1,6 63:12 126:18 date 5:1 123:18 71:22 72:22,24 **country** 109:20 continuous 73:7,13,14,15,17 dated 14:4,21 92:18,24 93:8,16 **couple** 22:19 74:19,21,22 75:1, 15:11 16:12 17:1 94:5 96:17 99:2 30:23 51:10,11 4,9 78:3,5,6 80:16, 149:9 156:18,21 104:15,18 19,22 81:1,4,10, 53:8 54:8 61:17 68:17,18,19 78:19 12,16,20 82:4,5 **David** 44:24 45:6, contract 20:10 93:4 99:15 111:11 84:3,10 85:22 24 47:2,5,12,13 conversation 124:19 86:5,20 87:9,19 61:1 73:7 88:19 88:1,9,18,21 90:6. 29:4 47:14 80:18 111:2 court 4:3,6,9,16 81:9,14 157:16,21 13 91:22 92:10.12. 5:2,4,21 day 12:24 22:6 13,20 93:22 94:10, conversations 24:20,22,23 56:9, 12,14,15,21 95:14 court-reported 29:12,17 49:8 15,17 64:6 66:9,13 11:21 98:17,22 99:3,7,24 67:1,3,8 115:5 100:4,5,8,12,17 cooperate 8:1 cover 99:11 117:11 153:13,14 101:3,11 102:1,4 copy 7:17 20:6 164:20 165:20 103:9,12 104:12, coworker 55:16 143:24 day-off 56:10 24 111:2,7,8,13 coworkers 59:9 137:12 corner 112:3.22 107:9,11 121:2 days 54:5 62:17 correct 17:22 18:4 64:12 153:3 detective's 138:1 CPD 14:3 16:11 22:23 24:22 28:12 detectives 46:22. 148:21,23 149:8 dealing 121:3 38:12 40:11 44:1 24 61:3,12 71:20 160:9 166:21 52:3 53:3,20 56:20 decided 19:21 72:19 83:10,11 167:13 168:4.11 59:17 61:24 65:21 84:5 99:18 delayed 9:23 cradle 155:21 75:17 77:7,21 dice 139:13 86:15 90:14,15,17 deliberately 10:4 crazy 49:12 91:16 94:6 96:5,6, diced 137:21 delivered 14:1 23 102:10 106:1, created 47:12 difficult 118:13 22 107:7 108:5 demands 109:16 73:7 110:12 115:7,16 dinner 74:4 76:4 criminal 6:6,12,18 department 8:16 116:18,21 117:11 9:14 19:1 20:19 9:4 12:14 149:18. direct 10:20 12:16 118:5 127:2 131:7, 10 133:2 138:15 13:2 19:10 41:10, crystal 58:23 150:20 151:5 14 42:10,15 46:8 **Department's** current 21:20 152:6,12,19,21 61:23 133:22 8:23 134:4.19 136:11 153:12 159:6 custom 4:5 depends 56:17 163:12.17 167:24 142:6 149:14 153:24 155:19 168:1.18 directed 42:12 D describe 28:7 corrected 138:1 directing 40:19,21 40:20 50:9 142:21 daily 161:6 corrections 111:5 41:6,11,16,19 146:17

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

163:12,15 165:9

42:2,3,18,23

43:11,12,14,17,24 48:24	73:4 82:6,8,14 83:5,17 131:19	E	estimation 120:17,19
direction 41:9	Donuts 18:3,6	<u></u>	eternity 113:4
97:19 102:2,5,8, 20,22 103:5,6	door 34:4,5,6	e-mail 29:13,18 66:4,6,24 72:10 156:21 157:11	evening 78:7 81:6 160:22
135:10,13,16,18	Dora 58:10 59:16 70:19,20 71:8	earlier 31:22	events 168:11,16
directions 96:1 directly 54:17	drawn 107:13	47:10 77:4 132:23	169:23
109:17	110:20 121:4	139:20 early 76:17	evidence 9:7 13:10 149:3
directs 45:14	drive 42:6 69:5 152:14	easier 84:21	156:12
disable 158:5 167:1	driven 117:10	127:13	eviscerate 7:2 21:3
disabled 166:20	152:24 153:5	east 135:17	exact 38:18 68:15
disabling 157:14	driving 40:16 105:7 117:9	eastbound 85:20	83:1,3,20 86:6,10,
160:9	152:11	easy 114:3 edification 146:8	11 87:13 88:24 94:11 109:17
discharge 8:17 9:9 10:7	drop 88:15,21 89:24 90:5.95:24	edification 146:8 effort 118:21	118:24 126:6 140:13,19
disciplinary 9:8	101:13,20 135:3 138:8,14,21 139:2	163:22	EXAMINATION
disciplined	dropped 141:4	elapsed 112:6	7:8 21:13 31:1 39:9 61:19 68:7
159:17 discontinued	drops 138:18	elicit 145:16	78:20 82:1 98:14 99:16 111:9
4:12	139:3,5,7 140:12, 21	employment 6:20 end 147:21	114:18 115:3
discuss 26:8,10		ena 147:21	122:7 129:14
32:8	drove 69:6,7 85:19 86:18	ended 120:19	145:5 160:18 166:14
discussed 101:16	Dunkin' = 18:3;6	enforcement 6:15 20:22	examined 7:6
discussing 35:24	duress 19:8	ensure 29:23	excerpt 16:11
disk 17:18	duties 161:1	133:11 149:23 150:2 167:12	exhibit 13:3,10,11 14:2,5,17,20 15:7,
district 21:21 54:18 63:5 65:21	duty 7:24 64:7	entire 108:3,4	10,20,23 16:8,11,
66:1 95:7 144:22	149:21 154:12 156:4,9 158:9,14	125:11 130:9	21,24 38:6,16
162:20	159:6 167:14	entitled 7:3 14:3,	82:11,19 84:6,9 100:22 149:3,4,7
Division 84:3	168:12	20 15:10 18:22 21:4	156:13,14,17,21, 23 157:11 166:17
document 7:20 10:12 14:3,9,11,	DVD 123:13	equipment	exhibits 13:18
16,20,23 15:1,5, 10,13,16 16:3,5,	Dyke 23:13 29:18 55:12,15,22 56:3	149:22 154:24	82:6
16,18 17:5,8,16	57:24 71:1 88:7 101:12 103:10,17,	equipped 149:19 150:6	experience 33:11 146:3
82:15 83:2,8,9,24 132:5	21,22 107:7 111:15 113:11	error 138:2	experiences
documents	116:2 120:1	essentially 126:1	68:10
25:10,15 30:7 31:17 35:20 36:20 37:2,3,8,10 47:10	128:14,24 129:6 135:2,14,23 136:2	estimate 117:15 120:6 152:17	explain 75:22 93:5 121:17 157:23

158:2	16:6,19 17:8	59:17 70:20 71:9	70:3 83:16,18,21
Explorer 117:14,	123:12 149:9	78:23 79:10	84:22 86:11 123:12 148:21,23
16	federal 20:8 22:22 23:2,8,21 24:1,17	footage 123:17	159:13 161:18
extent 20:13 169:16	39:19,21,22 109:5 169:20	FOP 57:2 61:8 73:22 74:1 75:16, 20 132:6,9,10,11	General's 6:6,10 12:11 13:7 19:17
eye 112:3,23	feds 29:4	force 54:15 153:18	give 22:21 23:1 25:14 30:19 34:12
F	feel 27:21 28:1 113:4 145:12,18	Ford 117:14,16	68:15 79:14 81:5
facing 107:13,14	feels 27:15	form 7:11 15:11	117:15 121:16,20, 21
122:15	fell 105:16 107:20	forward 7:2 21:2 27:13 89:6,18	giving 12:15 31:15 73:19 75:5 109:9,
fact 19:16 109:11 113:10 116:1	felt 100:17	90:20,23 122:16	19 169:24
facts 95:8,13,15	figure 98:8 118:12 120:18 125:20	Franco 44:22 45:3 46:6,17	glanced 77:22
failed 102:1 103:10 135:9.22	164:2	Fraternal 19:23	glove 157:6,13,24 166:22 167:2
145:15 167:12 168:3,10,14	file 123:14,16	Friday 156:22	good 11:19,20
failures 164:13	files 17:16,17,20,	friends 59:9,11	12:20,24 69:17 99:14 130:24
fair 10:22 11:5	24	front 23:8 107:12 fruits 9:13	governed 148:18
fall 23:19 94:9	filled 7:12	full 124:12.13	governing 148:24
105:19 110:12,13, 17 128:21 129:2,9	fine 27:8 104:8 126:9,12 163:10	136:22	Grand 20:5,7,11, 14 21:6 22:20,22
false 8:24 9:2 10:3	finish 50:10	fully 157:8	23:2,8,21 24:2,17
101:2,10 104:11,	119:23	functioning 158:18	25:8,10,22 26:2,3, 6,8,13,21,24 27:3
23 109:9 111:2,4 134:12,23 136:15	fired 94.19 96:16,	100.10	28:3,9,11 29:1,15,
142:10 143:5,15,	17,23 105:1 107:20 137:14		19 30:1,22 31:4,
17 169:24	143:2		16,23 32:1,6,7,11, 19 33:15 34:11,22
familiar 45:11,21	flash 142:17 143:1	Gaffney 59:20	35:8 36:6 37:15,24
151:23	145:24 146:5	71:5	38:4 39:3,12,16,
families 53:14 59:10	flashes 142:12,16 143:2 145:22	Garrity 7:2 19:12 21:3	19,20,21,23 77:6 109:7 169:21
fast 105:11	floor 79:13,23 80:2	gave 31:4,24	granted 19:12
FBI 28:10 29:5	focused 105:8	36:23 37:1,14 38:3	grievance 19:24
30:5,6 32:3,5	110:3,16 112:2,4	47:10 73:3 78:6 143:10,19 144:18	ground 94:9
33:18,24 34:6 35:1,7,11,18,21	follow 121:6 150:1	Geisbush 57:24	105:17,19 107:20 110:12,13,18
36:5,9,18 37:1,9,	follow-up 61:17		128:16,21 129:2,9
14 38:1,4,11,23	67:12 81:23 85:13	general 4:11,18 5:9 6:17,21,23 8:1	group 44:8 96:18
52:18 77:9,16,19, 20 115:18,19	111:11 145:3,21	10:24 11:18,24	groups 56:10
February 14:4,12,	160:16,17	12:2,18 16:24 19:1 20:1,6,10,17,20	
21 15:2,11,16	Fontaine 58:10	21:6 28:3 30:19	guess 37:13 62:9 73:3 75:22 86:10

Page	TOO

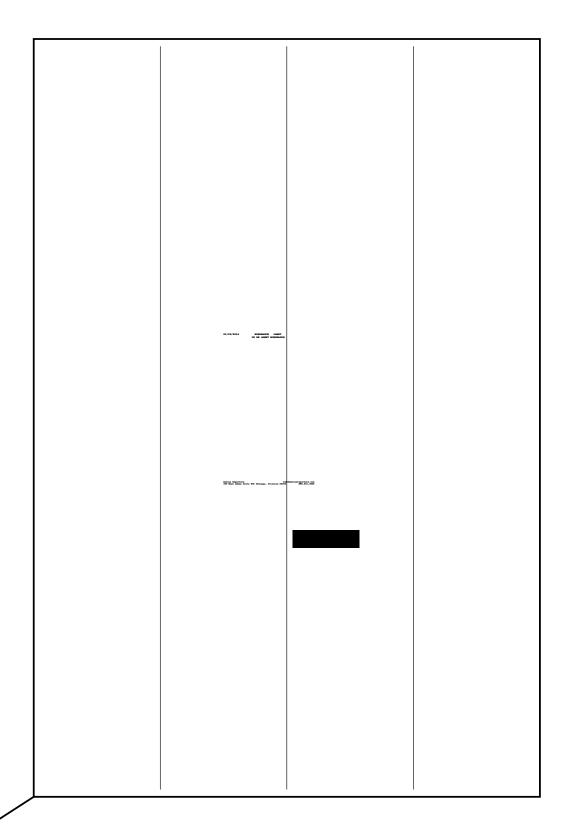
107:22 113:23	hard 142:21 157:1	identification	37:3
122:6 124:15	heading 83:21	13:12 14:6,18	indicating 10:17
144:10 146:19		15:8,21 16:9,22	82:23 84:13 92:5
161:3	hear 106:3,12	149:5 156:15	95:16 123:18
guessing 82:23 84:5	120:3 138:6,7 159:21 160:12	identify 5:6 124:4 125:2,6,12	individuals 5:6,14
gun 143:1 145:23	heard 88:14 89:23	identifying 124:8	information 4:2
146:4	90:4 92:18,23		6:17 37:15 38:9
auma 407.40	93:7,12,13,15	identity 32:14	136:9 140:1
guns 107:13 110:20 121:4	94:3,5 99:8 101:12 104:14,21 105:16,	immediately	informed 18:23
110.20 121.4	24 106:8 125:18	40:13 41:19 150:4	Initially 64:19
gunshots 92:18,	137:14	168:3	_
24 93:13,16,20	-	immunity 24:11,	initiate 63:15
94:5 99:2,8,10	hearing 106:19	14	initiative 41:10
104:15 125:19	heart 155:10		
guy 77:23	Harbart 400.44.40	important 89:21	injunction 19:24
aunza 24.44 40.2	Herbert 132:11,13	imposing 50:5	inoperable 150:6,
guys 21:11 40:3 57:23 66:24 74:4	hit 51:23 63:22,23	in-car 17:21 50:12	7 168:5
79:9,13 128:6	64:1	123:10 146:16,20	input 109:21
140:16 144:12	Hold 86:2	147:1 148:18	111 put 109.21
146:11 166:11		149:8,11,20,21	insert 167:5
110.11 100.11	holding 87:18	150:1,5 151:2,13	inserted 157:7.14
	home 34:15 145:1	153:11,20 154:7,	158:3 166:22
Н		12,24 155:18	
	Honestly 47:6	156:17 160:10	inside 44:3
half 124:6,13	155:6	167:12,17 168:4,	insinuate 164:5
154:2,3,5	hour 43:1 51:11	11	
hand 5:21 7:10	houro 40:04	inaccuracies	inspect 149:21
87:18 130:19	hours 13:24 24:18,24.25:1,2	85:1,4 99:11	154:23
handwritten	43:4,6,8 68:17,18,	884.442.3880	Inspector 4:11,17
47:13 73:6 82:15	19 76:19 131:20	inaccurate 10:3	5:9 6:5,10,16,22
83:21 156:24	156:19	89:4	8:1 10:24 11:18,24
03.21 130.24		incident 28:7 35:2	12:2,11,18 13:7
happen 43:2 90:8	house 33:23	61:23	19:1,17 20:1,6,10,
145:24 146:2	Huh-uh 40:5	!!ddd7-00	17,20 21:5 123:12
happened 27:12	h	included 17:20	installed 162:15,
34:2 43:14 44:12	hungry 69:13 76:2	18:2	22 163:2
52:9 68:12 69:15	HX475653 16:13	includes 8:2	interaction 50:9
70:1 76:1,4 97:2	17:2	167:17,19	interaction 50.9
105:10 107:17,19		including 4:10 9:9	interject 58:19
109:21,24 112:5, 24 114:8 122:2	I	incomplete 10:4	Internal 12:14
137:22			interrogation
	IAD 14:11 15:1,15	inconsistent	20:2
happening 45:14	16:5,18 17:7 73:5	138:3 139:17	-
89:3 117:4 125:8, 23 128:15	idea 24:19 29:3	independent 4:2	interview 4:4,7
23 120.13	158:1 167:10	76:10 109:7	5:19 7:23 9:7,13, 20,23 11:21 12:4
harassment	169:15	169:22	14:3 15:24 17:3,11
118:16		independently	18:9,14,20 19:20
			10.0,1 1,20 10.20

34:15,17,20,23	135:8,12,21 136:1,	28:3,9,11 29:2,15,	
35:4,7,10,18 36:5,	16 142:11 143:6,	19 30:1,22 31:5,	L
18,22 37:2,4,8,11	16 145:14	16,24 32:2,6,7,11,	
38:11 47:14 79:20		19 33:15 34:12,22	Lenge 450:20.24
101:3,11,24 103:9	investigators	35:8 36:6 37:16,24	Lance 156:20,21
104:12,24 113:10	12:17 20:9	38:4 39:4,12,16,	157:17
115:7,9 131:9,12,	invoking 19:11	19,20,21,23 77:6	lane 109:13
17,23 132:2,21	invoking 15.11	109:8 169:22	1
133:2 134:13,24	IPRA 15:24 70:8	100.0 100.22	laptop 123:16
135:8,21 136:16,	76:8,12 79:14,16,		Laguan 10:24
24 142:11 143:6	19 80:6 131:6	K	12:5 22:22 23:5
144:5 145:8	132:14,21 133:1,		28:4 29:6,8,14,20
146:10	12,17,23 134:13,	K-l-i-m-a-s 12:13	30:16 37:20 39:14
140.10	17,24 135:4,8,21	••	40:10 68:11,14
interviewed 30:6,	136:7,16,19,24	Kato 132:12,14	87:7 92:1 103:17,
8,11 36:10 55:17,	142:11,14 143:6,	kick 130:17,18	18,22 105:8,13
19,22 56:1 70:8	16,23 144:2,4,18	Willow 400.40	110:3 112:23
76:8,12,15 78:2,4	145:7 146:10	Killan 136:16	114:7 125:24
109:5 131:6 132:7	issue 97:15	Killen 134:13,24	129:8 130:19
169:20	116:10 146:11	135:8,12,21 136:1,	159:22
Interviewee 4:23	110.10 140.11	16 142:11,12	
5:12,23 6:2 7:5	issued 161:20	143:6,7,16 145:15	law 6:14 20:22
10:18 12:20,22	162:12,17		26:8,22
21:12 26:17 27:1,9	inaura 40:00	kind 27:11 32:23	learn 33:18,20
28:21 40:5 45:18	issues 19:22	44:10 45:14 46:8	
63:21 65:1 66:18	154:6	49:11,13 61:22	leave 42:19 79:6,
67:6 74:18 77:11		71:17 72:14 81:13	12 144:17
	J	85:11,15 89:20	left 44:14 51:19
82:9 89:17 92:6 95:17,18 98:3		90:10 95:3 98:7	52:10 68:14 70:3
104:4,7 106:5	Janet 5:12,19 7:4	147:4	32.10 00.14 70.3
109:1,23 113:20	11:21 12:15 95:5	King 85:21	legal 9:19,22
114:6,23 119:15		_	legally 7:3 21:4
124:10,14 128:9	Jason 23:13 29:17	Klimas 11:4,6,16,	
137:9 146:13	55:12 71:1 88:7	17,19 12:9,12,13,	Leticia 60:22
169:19	111:15	21,23 13:1 19:11	lieutenant 22:8
interviewers	Jennifer 5:10	knew 136:17	lights 147:13,15,
38:23	11:22	knife 87:18,24	19
	Jersey 19:13	88:15,17,22,24	1.5
interviewing	_	90:1,2,5 91:22,24	lines 134:20
100:12,18	job 19:6,10 129:16	92:2,4 96:3 101:5,	136:12,13 138:5
interviews 32:3,5	145:9	13,15,20 126:24	142:7
·	joint 6:13 20:21	130:18 134:16	list 26:7,9,11,15,
introduce 149:2		135:1	17,19,20
investigation	Joseph 57:6 60:7	len avula desa 07.4	
5:17 6:12,13,14,	70:23 88:6 111:15	knowledge 87:4 94:16 99:13	live 58:16
16,20 7:24 19:18,	July 156:22		lives 58:17
23 20:1,19,20,21,	Jury 20:5,7,11,14	Kris 11:23 78:17	located 5:2
23 141:17 169:1,	21:6 22:20,22	123:14 127:6	10Caleu 5:2
16	23:2,8,21 24:2,17	Kristin 132:12,14	log 64:17,19 65:2,
Investigator 7:13	25:8,11,22 26:2,3,		3 147:7 148:5
11:23 134:13,24	6,9,13,21,24 27:3	Kristopher 5:8	154:19,21 160:23
11.23 134.13,24	0,0,10,21,2727.0	13:8	161:10 166:1

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

log-in 65:6 143:5 144:2 materials 17:11, **memory** 107:2 20 18:2,10,11 113:14 logged 64:20 65:8 main 71:17 154:14,15,16 matter 4:1 28:3 men 28:19 majority 55:5 163:8 166:6 38:22 84:22 65:24 153:22 mentioned **logging** 165:23 Mcdonald 10:24 161:12 make 18:19 29:23 12:5 22:23 23:5 logs 147:7 49:11 58:23 64:23 menu 51:22,23 28:4 29:6,8,14,20 86:4,20 87:3,9,12, 63:22,23 long 9:23 24:16 30:3,16 35:2 37:20 19 88:1,9,18 97:14 42:22 43:9,10 51:7 39:14 40:10,14 met 77:9,15,19,20 98:16 103:21,22 53:6,9 55:2 68:13 68:11,14 87:7,18 132:16,20 113:12 129:18 70:7,9 76:11,13,20 88:15 89:8,24 133:11,18 163:16 microphone 90:1,5,11,17,21,22 80:18 109:24 168:21 169:17 156:10 159:18 91:8,11 92:1 94:9 117:6 118:7,22 95:24 96:1 98:23 119:1 150:15 making 8:24 9:2 microphones 100:5 101:4,13,14 19:15,17 122:9 153:17,18,19 155:14,17 156:3 102:2,5,14 103:4, 157:12 161:15 145:10 158:6,8,11,13 166:3 11,13,17,22,23 166:20 167:1 male 31:14 49:21, 108:5 110:4 111:3, longer 24:20 22 50:1,3 mics 157:6,13,23 21,22 112:17 113:12 114:4 middle 41:5 87:8 looked 92:17,23 man 25:18.31:12 ___ 116:3 124:24 32:16 49:19 101:5 109:13 93:7,11,12 94:2 99:8 104:14 125:3,10,11,24 134:15 manually 147:18 126:18 127:21 107:19 108:2,3 midnight 68:21 128:15,19 129:2,8 112:23 114:7 March 5:1 16:12, 116:22 117:2 130:4 131:7 14 47:2,5,12 61:1 Midnights 22:3,4 119:12 120:23 133:14 134:14 72:22,24 73:7 millisecond 135:1,9,13,23 125:18 74:21 82:4 84:10 119:1 137:22 136:3 137:3 85:23 86:5,21 lose 19:5,9 143:11.16.20 87:10,20 88:2,10, mind 122:1 169:10 159:22 lot 75:23 85:21 19 90:6,13 91:22 minute 67:24 102:12 112:6,8 92:11,20 93:23 Mcdonald's 123:2 94:10,12,14,21 119:13 130:19 loud 10:17 28:20 100:4 101:3,11 minutes 24:18 Mcelligott 60:8 lower 157:5 102:1 103:9,12 51:10.11 123:16 71:3 85:20 104:12,24 111:2 lunch 25:5 Miranda 6:8 Mcnaughton March's 17:2 misconduct 9:8 45:1.7.24 46:17 47:13 M missed 148:9 meaning 86:18 mark 13:10,17 156:12 missing 150:8 M-o-n-d-r-a-g-o-n means 124:11 5:13 157:8 marked 7:11 misstated 120:14 13:11 14:5,17 made 9:6,12 19:7, meant 166:9 Mom 34:5 15:7,20 16:8,21 9 20:8 55:18,21 149:4 156:15 media 123:14,21 85:8 86:9,17,18 Mondragon 4:13, 87:14 88:20 100:8 21 5:12,19,20 6:8, Member 14:4 **Marking** 14:2,20 23 7:4,10 10:22 101:2,10,24 103:8 15:10,23 16:11,24 member's 149:24 11:6,22 12:3,5,10, 104:11,23 111:6, material 101:24 15 13:16 14:4,8,22 21 112:16 116:2 members 149:18 103:8 111:4 135:7, 15:12 16:1,2,15 134:12,23 135:7, 150:4 20 143:18 17:3,4 18:18 21:1, 20 136:15 142:10

17 39:11 40:9	narrative 70:3	12 161:8 163:16	153:19 154:8,10
67:21 68:9 85:18	81:5 111:2 143:15	166:4,5	156:6,8,18 157:17
87:1 88:6 92:17		100.4,0	158:9,15 159:2,6
93:11 94:8,19	nature 168:24		160:8 163:14
95:6,7 99:7 111:14	169:15	0	164:21,22 166:20
· ·			
123:8 146:16	neighborhood	oath 6:37:6	167:12 168:3,10
Mondragon's	58:16		odd 62:9
16:14	night 22:10,11	object 66:14	
	29:6 40:3,16 46:14	118:15	offender 97:18
months 29:2	48:5,11 57:22	objecting 19:16,	107:14 110:6,9,16,
morning 11:19,20	62:16 84:10 85:23	20 20:3	17 138:7,14,18,21
12:20 68:21,22	86:5 92:21 95:14	20 20.3	139:2 141:4
76:17 131:23	116:11 119:8	objections 19:15	offers 36:1
	133:9 137:23		
motion 103:22	145:19 154:10	obligation 8:8	office 4:11,17 5:9
122:9	157:17 168:17	21:9	6:10,16,22 8:1
move 27:13 40:2	169:23	observations	10:23 11:18,24
41:23 42:6 68:12	109.23	145:19	12:2,10,17 13:7
	nights 56:17		14:1 19:1,17
90:10 103:17,23	166:11	observe 103:6	20:17,20 21:5
131:5 142:5	THE PERSON OF TH	121:10	71:20,21 109:6
146:11	normal 161:6	observed 113:15,	123:11 169:21
moved 103:11,13,	northbound	16	
14 135:23 136:2	135:17	10	officer 4:13,21
1		observing 62:10	5:11,12,19,20 6:8,
movements	note 13:13 17:15	obtain 6:5 9:22	23 7:10 8:11
111:20 112:16	99:1 129:18 150:4		10:20,22 11:6,21
moving 89:18	169:14	149:22	12:3,4,8,10,15
90:19,23 91:15	noted 31:22 65:19	occasion 46:8	13:3,16,23 14:8,22
102:15 137:1,2,4,	78:22 116:17,20		15:12,24 16:2,13,
15,19 138:7,9,10,		occasions 46:10	15 17:3,4,17 18:18
14 139:1,15 141:4,	notepad_81:17,19	eccur 35:7 64:21	21:1,17 23:13
20	notes 17:2 33:9	119:21 131:23	29:13 39:11 40:9
	47:13 73:6 81:17		41:15 44:7,15
multiple 65:19	83:15,21	occurred 42:10,	45:6,8,12,13,16,24
92:18,23 93:7 99:8	03.13,21	15 61:23 80:17	48:13,17 49:14
104:14 106:1	notice 12:3 18:9	81:5 131:17 143:8	53:2,5,11 54:8,22
118:5 125:19	110:8	OCIC 45:11	55:12,14,22 56:2
Municipal 5:18	noticed 40:18		57:6,9,10,16,21,
10:5	110ticeu 40:18	October 15:24	22,23 58:2,7,10
10.5	notification 14:3,	17:1 21:23 22:1,17	59:16,19 60:7,16,
murder 23:14	21 165:14	40:10 55:15 78:12,	19,22 61:11 65:20,
	126 150 1	15 84:11 85:23	23 66:3,12,16
muzzle 142:12,16,	notify 150:4	86:5 95:14 101:2,	67:21 68:9 69:10
17 143:1,2 145:22,	151:12 165:1,4,22	10,23 103:8	70:12,23 71:1,3,5,
23	168:3	104:11,23 111:1	8 74:16 82:12
	November 23:19	115:6 117:10,16	85:18,19 88:6
N		119:8 131:9	91:15 95:2,7,8
	number 16:13	134:12,23 135:7,	97:18 98:2 108:10
named 71:11	17:1 21:18 22:14,	20 136:15 142:10	109:5,16 111:14
Hameu / I.II	16 38:12 65:15	143:5,15 148:4,15,	116:2 123:8
narrate 128:6	118:1 120:4 152:4	17,23 149:12	127:12 128:14
	155:9,12 157:2,3,	150:10 152:12,23	129:6 135:14
I			



player 123:21	prepared 18:19	prohibits 8:24	
129:19		_	Q
playing 65:16	present 4:3 5:6,15 9:20 30:2 40:9	properly 150:3 158:18 167:14	
	42:14 132:1		question 10:3
point 34:17 47:22	133:14,20	property 4:9	38:8 39:3 53:10
48:4,6 51:14 73:15		protocols 149:12	58:24 59:13 69:17
75:1,2 78:7 79:11	press 51:2,19	-	80:24 97:21
115:15 118:16	109:20	provide 4:3 6:23	100:11 108:15,18,
124:22 125:20	pressure 100:17	14:11 15:1,15	23 121:5,7 124:16,
129:17 141:16	-	16:5,18 17:7 19:6	21 126:8 134:7,10
police 8:16,22,23	pressured 133:18	20:6 21:9 25:7 29:24 82:6 133:12	141:1 142:17
9:4 12:13 19:23	prevent 163:22	29.24 02.0 133.12	145:11,15 148:10
54:15 65:19 75:14	164:15	provided 4:10,17	questioned 20:13
76:10 83:9,24 84:2	previous 154:7,8	12:3 17:12,17	32:18,20 33:15
88:7 95:6 109:7	-	18:2,11 20:5 21:1	questioning
132:24 159:14	prior 6:4 20:4	30:2 37:15 38:4	13:17 25:13 33:2
163:23 164:16	28:9,11 31:15	73:5 111:2 123:12	35:13 140:11
169:22	35:20 37:8 55:15	133:13 143:15	
police-involved	64:13 102:3,5	providing 4:2	questions 8:2,8,
78:11	103:11,13,17 115:16 117:10, 16	109:20	10,11 10:19,23
popped 122:1	133:17 135:10,14,	public 107:24	11:7 12:5,6,11,16 21:16 22:19,20
	23 136:3	109:15	24:1,5 26:4,13
portion 98:13			27:7,11,21 28:1,4
123:9,21 124:2	probable 6:7,18	Pulaski 41:8	30:21 32:11 35:2
125:2 126:8	19:2	86:19 87:2,8 101:4	36:14 38:12,14,19
portions 124:4	problem 164:18,	134:15	39:8 44:8,11 52:23
posed 12:16	23	purpose 83:12	59:3 61:14,18
	procedural 27:20	purposely 158:5	67:22 78:17,19
position 6:6,10	-		98:11 99:15
26:14,24	procedu <u>rally</u>	pursuant 5:16	111:11 122:1
possession	27:12	put 7:1 8:8,10 21:2	124:9,19 129:12
20:11 21:7,10	procedure 148:3	26:10,19,22 50:14	136:8 141:15
26:20	-	51:2,17 77:23	145:8 146:9 148:3
nootnono 20,2	procedures	92:22 93:6 98:9	quick 74:8 98:12
postpone 20:2	149:16 150:1,9,14 151:8	105:12,16 108:11,	-
practice 4:6 118:4		14 109:17 112:4,	quickly 58:19
158:22 159:5,7,14	proceed 7:3 21:3,	23 116:17,22	quote/unquote
160:9,12,20 161:6,	11 97:12	117:6 118:10,13,	36:21
15,18 163:12	proceeded 96:8	21,23 119:7,8,9,12	
preface 18:21	-	120:2,22 145:8	R
preliminary 4:1	proceeding 9:15 19:3 89:16 96:12	156:1,2,10 158:13 163:16	
premimary 4.1	19:3 89:16 96:12	105.10	R-u-s-s-e-l-l 5:10
preparation	process 63:14,17	puts 57:13	
18:14 37:4 77:6	118:13	putting 108:17	raise 5:20
113:10 115:6,9 144:5	produce 26:15	118:4 137:13,16	raised 19:22
	product 4:9	138:17 161:8	read 7:14,16 8:4,
prepare 17:10	-		18 9:5,10,16 10:8,
36:17,19	progress 16:24		11,13,17 82:14
	83:16,18,22		136:21 148:12

157:1 169:12	74:11,15 89:22	160:21	13,15 133:3 144:1,
reading 121:24	97:15 98:6,9	relation 55:23	3,19 150:16,24
169:10	110:10 123:1,6	Telation 55.25	151:1,4,5,7,11,18,
169:10	136:6 139:18	relationship 53:5	19,22 152:10
ready 21:11 40:2	148:12 149:7	55:14 59:6,8	154:9,14,15 155:6,
82:17 146:10	163:23 164:15	ŕ	19,23 156:7,11
02:11 110:10	168:10,16 169:5,9,	relevant 66:15	159:20 161:19,21,
reason 37:23	12	remain 6:9 8:7	23,24 162:9,21
38:22 39:1,5 47:4,	12	18:23 24:7	165:6,11,12,17,22
8,15,20 80:6 96:22	recorded 123:19	16.23 24.7	103.0,11,12,17,22
131:22 163:6		remarks 18:19	remembers 114:1
164:8	recorder 149:23		139:15
	150:8	remember 22:10	
reasonable 9:21	recording 4:8,12,	23:7,9,11,16,17,24	remote 149:22
122:3	14,22 50:18,19	24:9,15 25:9,12,	150:7
recall 22:12 31:7,	130:3 147:16,19	16,17,19,20 28:8,	removal 9:9
12,16 32:13,16		15,23 29:11,21	101110101
34:20 35:4,24	records 147:12	30:5,6,9,17,20	rep 132:10
37:7,9,12,13,21	recovered 123:9	31:8,18,21 32:15	repeat 110:24
	157:12	33:8 35:14,22,23	148:11
46:16,19,20,23	157.12	36:3,12,15,23	140.11
47:1 50:6,7 57:8,	refer 132:5	37:5,17 39:17,18	repeated 141:9
21 59:21 60:9,24		42:4,17 43:10,15,	<u>-</u>
61:3 78:13,16	referring 140:20	18,21 44:5,16,17,	repeatedly 88:14
79:17,18,20 80:18,	reflect 4:24 84:9	18,21,23 45:2,3,5,	89:24 90:4 101:13
21 81:3,4,8,20	1011001 1.2101.3	6,10 46:24 47:17,	140:11
85:24 93:8 100:3	reflected 38:5	19,23 49:10,15,19,	repetitive 97:11
104:19 105:15	99:19	20,24 50:2,11	repetitive 37:11
106:19 109:22	refresh 149:10	51:12 52:12,13,14	report 8:22,24 9:2
125:7,22 129:10	Tellesii 149.10	55:24 56:5 57:15	16:12 17:1 22:6
132:4,5,18 148:4	refusal 8:13,14	61:10 62:5,8 63:9,	38:7,16,24 39:5
151:10 157:16,20	10:2	10 65:17 68:20	47:11 82:20,21,22
161:19 163:4		69:1,12,13,18	83:13,18,22 95:10
recalled 80:7	refuse 8.9 19:6,10		100:18 111:12,13
recalled 60.7	23:22 24:4	70:6,17,18,24	
Receipt 15:11	refused 12:6 20:1,	71:2,4,6 72:9,12,	reported 22:7,9
-	6	15,18,21 73:18,19,	reporter 4:3,9,16,
receive 13:23 41:9		21,24 74:24 75:5,	19 5:5,21 148:13
150:13 160:22	refusing 10:19	13,15,16,18,23	169:13
received 13:19	27:16	76:4,11,13,14	100.10
18:24	regular 53:20	77:1,22 78:4,8	reporters 4:6 5:2
-	regular 55.20	79:5 80:1,13	reports 62:10,12,
receiving 6:8 13:2	regularly 152:14	81:15,18,22 83:7	16 83:16 109:9
18:9 151:1	regulations 0:46	89:2,3,10 93:1,18,	160:5
recite 81:14	regulations 8:16,	21,22,24 96:24	160.5
recite 81.14	24 148:18	97:8 100:20	representative
recollection	reiterate 20:18	103:24 105:21,24	9:19,22 61:9
20:15 62:15 63:11	_	106:23 108:16,20	75:17,20 132:12
116:10 149:11	relate 95:13,15	109:2,3,11 110:14,	
	related 34:11	19 113:21,22	representatives
record 4:24 5:7	39:14 95:8 118:17	117:5 121:12,14,	73:22 74:1
6:5 11:9,11,15	154:12 164:18	19 126:9 128:22	represented 31:3
13:21,22 17:15	104.12 104.16	130:8,22,23	35:17 36:4,6
27:22 40:21 67:16,	relates 6:20 145:7	131:13,16 132:8,	JJ. 17 JU.4,0
20,23 68:2,6		,	

representing	road 34:18 86:19	safe 118:1 153:4	security 18:3,6
31:9	Robert 11:4 12:13	163:1 166:6	senior 144:7
request 4:11 10:19 24:11 152:6	room 32:21 36:10,	Sarah 5:4 11:17, 24 13:8 148:9	sense 73:8
	14 71:16 79:6,13,		sentence 9:16
requested 20:4 148:13 152:8	20,21,23 80:3,5	sat 50:15 51:3 70:5 71:23	84:16,17,22 85:14,
169:13	rooms 79:17	scene 42:11,16,20	16 86:17 93:2,4 94:8
resolution 13:24	rotate 56:18	43:20 44:9,14,20	
reement C-15	routine 163:15	45:4,7,13 46:14	separate 161:3
respect 6:15 20:22	165:9	48:2,7,19 49:17	separation 9:3
-	row 97:3	51:13 52:6,8,22,24	sergeant 22:6,7
respond 81:2		53:2 55:11 57:7	44:22 45:3 46:6,9,
136:7	Rule 8:22	58:3,6,11 59:17,	12,13,16 63:12
response 103:3	rules 8:15,23	20,22 60:8,10,17	156:20 157:17,21
122:4 166:24	148:17	61:1,4,9,12,15	165:2,5,9,15,18
167:15 168:6,13	running 05:00	62:4,7 68:10,13 73:10,17 74:20	corgonte 44:40
responses 8:21	running 85:20 87:7 101:4 134:14	75:10,77 74:20	sergeants 44:19
37:22 38:23		128:20 130:21	series 111:3
	Russell4:15,20	133:1,20 137:2	143:17
result 6:16 9:3	5:10 6:1,4 7:17,19	159:22	serve 8:17 10:6
resumed 21:13	10:17 11:8,22	scenes 63:5	conved 22/22
retrieval 156:18	13:2,6,22 17:15 26:15 27:5,15,18		served 33:22 34:14 35:11
retrievai 100.10	28:20 40:6 48:10	scratch 91:10	
review 10:12	58:19 63:20 64:23	152:17	serving 34:7
17:11 18:10 36:20	66:14 67:5,14,23	screen 117:4	session 80:24
37:3 65:14 76:10	74:8,16 77:8	00000m 00:47	
108:7 109:7 113:9	84:16,19 86:2	season 23:17	shift 147:2,3,4,21
115:13 134:5,8 169:22	89:13 92:5 95:16	Sebastian 29:13	158:19 159:1
109.22	97:14 98:4 104:2	41:15 44:7,15	shoot 129:2,3
reviewed 37:8	106:4,13 108:7,22	48:14,18 49:14	shooting 11:1
82:16,17 115:7	109:4 112:9,11	53:2,6,11 54:8,22	12:6,7 22:23 23:5
144:6,8	113:14,18,23	57:22 61:11 65:23	28:5,7 29:7,9,14,
reviewing 108:1	114:21 118:15 119:11 120:7,10,	66:3,12 69:10 70:13 71:8 82:12	20 30:3,17 34:8
113:5 144:4	13 121:5 124:15	95:2,9 96:15	37:20 40:3,14
rewind 51:15	125:10 128:5	144:23 152:19	41:19 42:6,8,10,
140:15 141:7	129:3 131:19	157:20 159:11	15,19,22 44:6,9,13
	136:6 137:6,17	166:1,10	45:12 48:2,17 49:9
rewound 50:24	138:19,23 139:3,7,	Sebastian's	50:17,22 51:15
51:14	11,22 140:2,6,13,	99:20	52:7,8,9,22,24
Ricardo 58:2,8	16,19,22 141:6,11,	99.20	53:2 55:12 57:7,22
70:20 71:9	14 144:8 148:9,14	seconds 108:9	58:3,6,11 59:17, 20,23 60:8,11,17
Rick 70:19	168:21 169:3,10,	113:2,3 119:5,7,21	61:2,9 62:11,17
	14	120:4,6,20,22,24	68:11 69:11 72:17
rights 6:22 7:11		123:17 140:14 141:6	75:6 76:24 77:5,
10:11,16 13:4,9	S		15,19,21 78:12
18:23 20:9,24 23:22		Section 149:15,18	102:3,6 103:11,13
۷۵.۷۷	S03-05 149:8	securely 149:24	105:5,6 106:22
			107:1,16 108:4
	I	l	

MONDRAGON JANET IN RE JANET MONDRAGON

110:3,8,15 111:3	signing 13:3	speaking 35:21	150:20,23 153:17
124:3 129:17,19	31:16	61:1,3 81:21 99:3	162:20 166:17,18
130:6 131:7 133:1,		112:14	
15 135:11,24	silent 6:9 8:7		starting 120:3
136:3,17 137:18	18:24 24:8	speaks 108:12	139:19 147:2
140:4,5 143:12,17,	simultaneous	113:24 114:1	starts 147:15
21	137:18	128:1,5,7	360163 147.13
	137.10	special 148:22,24	state 6:5 39:20
shootings 78:14	sit 64:9 113:3	149:7,8,10,15	65:23 102:1
shortly 144:20	sitting 72:1,3,5,8	149.7,0,10,19	103:10 135:22
31101119 144.20	113:3	specific 91:10	164:13
shot 40:10,14,17	113.3	109:12	State's 109:6
68:14 96:16	situation 121:3,9	specifically 40:21	169:21
103:18 105:14	clico 120:11 12	109:21	
108:5 129:6,11	slice 139:11,13	109.21	stated 26:12,23
130:4 135:14	sliced 137:21	speed 124:6,12,13	60:24 61:21 77:4
137:3 145:23	slowly 127.1.2	epoll 5:7	92:10 95:6 98:22
146:4	slowly 137:1,2	spell 5:7	101:3,11 104:12,
shots 93:1,14,15	socialize 53:7,11	spoke 31:4 35:1	24 119:11,19
94:3,20 96:23	56:13,22 57:16	47:17,19,22 48:1,	132:23 134:14
97:1,6 104:21	58:7,13,20 60:1,13	4,10 49:16 61:5	135:1,9 136:18
105:1,16 106:1,3,	63/22/2014 ROBERSON CARET	62:19 78:24 79:3	142:13 143:7
8,12,20 107:19	socialized 56:24	81:12,16 82:5	162:7
108:9 119:21	58:22,24	132:14,19 164:7	statement 9:6,12
120:4,18 130:10	software 65:10	squad 69:7	10:4,10 13:23,24
137:14	something's	•	16:14 18:21 19:3,
1	152:4.5	stand 20:16 101:6,	6,7 21:7,9 22:20
show 30:10,13	132.4,3	7,17,19 104:16	25:7 26:9 29:2,24
47:11 50:23	son 34:5	105:2 111:6	38:5 73:6,19 75:5
112:11,12 114:2	sort 62:10,16	134:17 135:4	77:6 78:6 79:15,
116:6,13,15 123:8	3011 02.10,10	136:19 138:12,13	17,19 80:7 82:11,
showed 30:7,15	sounds <u>163:10,15</u>	142:14 143:10,19	12 84:7,23 85:4,6,
51:18,21 52:18	southbound 41:8	standing 44:4	7,8,9,12,22 86:1,4,
139:20	87:1,8 89:7 91:7,	49:2,3,4 105:18	6,10,15,20,23
showing 124:2	12,13,18 96:8	110:11 128:16,21	87:3,5,9,12,14,15,
showing 124:2	97:19,24 98:1,23	129:9 139:16	19,22 88:1,4,9,12,
shown 25:10,24	100:7 101:4,22	otondo 427.0 20	18,20 89:4,23
65:12 126:15	102:14,17 103:2,5	stands 137:6,20, 24	91:8,11 94:1,17,23
127:19 129:13,22	109:13 125:1,3	24	95:1,4,5 97:17
130:13,15 139:21	126:18 127:2,21	Star 21:17	99:6,12,19,20,22
140:10 141:23	128:2,10 134:14	ctart 10:00 04:45	100:9 101:2,6,7,
shows 64:1	135:15	start 18:20 21:15 41:11,16 50:10	10,17 104:11,16,
102:13,14 114:9,		54:15,17 65:3	23 105:2 109:22
12 125:10	southeast 102:16	67:22 84:21 85:16	111:6,17 121:23,
	spark 142:18	100:22 134:2,3	24 124:5,23 125:9,
side 41:2,4 48:23,	speak 18:14 28:10	147:2,18 158:9,14	16 126:5 128:23
24 49:3,4 79:20	31:19,23 33:13,15,	,	130:5 131:6
103:1	19 47:16,21 48:13,	start-up 150:1	132:10 133:12,17,
sign 10:15 35:20	15 55:12 57:6,20	started 40:19	18,23 134:9,12,17,
1	58:2,10 59:19 60:7	41:14 51:4 54:13,	23 135:4 136:7,15,
signature 14:14	100:10 113:7	23 55:1 120:19	19 137:7,12,13,20, 21,24 138:3,12,13
15:4,18	100.10 110.7	129:17,19 135:17	21,24 138:3,12,13
1	1	,	l .

MONDRAGON JANET IN RE JANET MONDRAGON

139:16 142:10,14	11,14 35:12	163:7,17,20	telephone 11:7,16
143:5,23,24 144:4,	subsecond	164:14,19,23	telling 41:23 135:2
6,7,11,18 145:10	137:22	165:10,16,19,24	tening 41.25 155.2
168:22 169:17	137.22	167:13,17,18	ten 54:11 120:6,19
statements 8:21	subsequent	168:4,11	153:7
20:8 30:1 49:11,13	62:17	systems 17:21	tendered 7:20
82:4 109:19 111:4	substance 18:20	146:20 149:9	37:10 82:9
133:13,19 139:17	27:7,13 29:5 38:1,	151:3 162:14	
143:17 144:2	15,21 72:16 133:8	163:2	tendering 13:6
			tenure 65:20 66:1
states 149:18	Suite 5:3		
156:19	summer 23:19		term 45:11,21
steering 122:11,			151:23
13,14,20	summoned 22:21	takes 108:9	terms 75:6
step 40:17	superior 8:11	118:21 119:1,2	4004ified 7:0 05:45
Step 40.17	10:20 12:8	153:3	testified 7:6 25:15
stepped 41:12	supervising 46:9	taking 19:21	39:11,19,22 113:24
50:14 51:3	Supervising 40.9		113.24
steps 63:20 64:16	supervisor 46:11	talk 26:2 27:3,13	testify 23:4,23
65:7 113:12 116:3	150:5 151:13	44:8,9,14,19,22,24 47:5 48:16,21	24:12,14 26:12
146:24 164:19	168:4 03/22/2014 IN RE JOHN SOURCE HOMERAGEN	60:16 61:8,11	114:21
	supplemental	69:10 70:2 72:19,	testifying 24:17
stick 75:24 76:4	111:12	22 73:15,22 75:12	, ,
107:1		80:16 132:9,24	testimony 20:4,5,
stood 137:12	supplementary	133:7	7,12,14 22:21
oton 40:47 57:04	16:12 38:7,16,24	4.11.1.4-40-04	23:1,8 26:3 27:4
stop 43:17 57:24 126:7,11 131:2	39:5 47:11 73:5	talked 47:10 53:1	28:9,11 29:15,19
120.7,11 131.2	82:20,21,22 111:13	60:9 69:12,13 70:6	31:4,15,23 32:9,11 34:12 35:8 37:13,
stopped 40:23	111.13	73:1,9,11,12,13,16 74:19 75:8,9 78:9	23 38:3 39:4 77:8
43:12 125:7,12	supposed 5:24	97:12 133:6	97:23 109:8
127:11 128:17	26:4 59 :12 158:17		169:22,24
129:21,23 130:14	165:22	talking 26:16	
131:3 141:8,13	surprised 159:21,	32:22,24 34:22,24	text 29:13,18 66:3,
142:3	24 160:3	46:16,19,20,24	6,12,24 67:2,8
stored 51:24 64:2		47:1 68:10 72:15,	thereof 9:13
straight 103:1,2	surprising 108:2 109:18	18 74:24 75:13	thing 26:1 37:19
311 alylli 103.1,2	109.10	78:4 132:13	74:20 76:1,3 91:1
street 41:2 85:19	swear 5:21,24	138:19,20 148:22 151:14 163:14	100:10 105:11
87:8 101:5 102:15	switch 54:3		114:7,24 116:4
134:15		tall 50:1,5	148:6
studying 36:21	sworn 20:4	taped 43:22	
	system 64:18		things 59:10
stuff 75:23 138:1	123:10 146:16	tease 89:20	63:24 83:20 95:20
subject 21:9	147:1,3,5,14,15,22	tech 77:23	thinking 119:20
26:23 27:24 29:14	148:19,24 149:11,		•
38:21 146:15	20,22 150:2,5	technician 44:17	Thomas 59:19
subject's 6:20	151:13,20 153:12,	46:20 49:16 50:9,	thought 63:4
21:6	20 154:7,13,24	23 62:20 63:8	114:3 162:7
	155:8,15,18	156:19	throw 164:1
subpoena 34:9,	160:10,21 161:4,7		311 OW 104.1

ticket 151:24	tour 64:7 65:3	types 83:5	vehicle 41:11
152:4,6,9	149:21 154:12	7,000 0000	49:1,4 62:22 63:16
1	156:4,9 158:9,14		64:13 65:14 88:8
time 5:1 9:21 11:3,	159:6 167:14	U	92:15,17 93:6,11
10 13:13 19:9	168:12		104:5,13 111:16,
20:16 43:9 52:17	40 454.0	U-turn 86:18	19 112:1 113:13
54:20 55:5 58:22	tours 154:8	U.S. 25:14	117:9,10,13 120:2
59:1 65:24 67:15,	traffic 40:18,19,21	0.0. 25.14	122:10 123:10
19 68:1,5,15 69:1	41:6,10,11,14,16,	Uh-huh 28:18	125:17 128:15
70:18 74:14 76:14, 22 77:4,9,12,14	20 42:2,3,9,13,14,	33:3,21 48:20	129:1 136:5
106:7,9,17 108:10	23 43:11,12,14,17,	49:23 70:11 118:3	146:19 149:19
109:17 112:6,8,9	24 48:24 61:23	144:14 154:22	150:6 152:11,14,
113:1 115:22	trained 150:2	understand 7:23	18,24 153:5,11
123:5,18,22	trained 150.2	8:6,7,9,12,20,22	154:6 157:1,11
125:11 126:6	training 150:13	9:1,6,12,18,24	159:19 160:22
130:9 131:16	151:2,5	10:2 12:19 27:17	161:20 166:21
132:19,20 144:15	transcript 4:4,5	98:5,7 107:22	167:13 168:5,11
150:5,15 153:22	15:23 134:4,5,9,20	112:15 127:9	vehicle's 147:1
154:2,3,5 166:3,6,		140:18 145:7	166:21
7 169:4,8	transmission	understanding	.11.1
timeline 119:20	92:16,17,23 93:11	118:20 168:20,24	vehicles 17:21
timeline 119:20	104:13 107:15	•	159:22 161:16
timer 120:10	108:14 116:17	understood 51:20	162:2,11,15 163:2
times 65:44 66:30	125:17	55:11 78:1 137:4	Velez 60:22
times 65:11 66:20,	transmitter 150:7	unduly 9:23	verbal 96:1
23 117:15,19,21,		unadi	verbai 90.1
I 22 118·5 12/1·7	transmittar/audia		
22 118:5 124:7 145:23 146:4 5	transmitter/audio	uniform 63:8	verbatim 4:4
145:23 146:4,5	149:23		1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3		union 9:19,22	VI 149:18
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp	149:23 trick 59:13		VI 149:18 video 17:20,24
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7,	union 9:19,22	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7,	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 —upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 — upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 — upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 — upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 — upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 — upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 — upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 —upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 — upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 —upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24 77:23 81:13 92:20	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21 V Van 23:13 29:18	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8, 13 116:1,5,13,15
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24 77:23 81:13 92:20 99:7,22 100:2,16	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10 turning 102:15 TV 115:23	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21 V Van 23:13 29:18 55:12,15,22 56:3	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8, 13 116:1,5,13,15 117:3 120:5,17
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24 77:23 81:13 92:20 99:7,22 100:2,16 111:16 162:6	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10 turning 102:15	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21 V Van 23:13 29:18 55:12,15,22 56:3 57:24 71:1 88:7	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8, 13 116:1,5,13,15 117:3 120:5,17 122:21 123:9,10,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24 77:23 81:13 92:20 99:7,22 100:2,16 111:16 162:6 165:8	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10 turning 102:15 TV 115:23	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21 V Van 23:13 29:18 55:12,15,22 56:3 57:24 71:1 88:7 101:12 103:10,17,	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8, 13 116:1,5,13,15 117:3 120:5,17 122:21 123:9,10, 15,17,18,20,24 124:2,5,6,7 125:7, 8,10,13,21,24
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24 77:23 81:13 92:20 99:7,22 100:2,16 111:16 162:6	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10 turning 102:15 TV 115:23 two-parter 85:11	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21 V Van 23:13 29:18 55:12,15,22 56:3 57:24 71:1 88:7 101:12 103:10,17, 21,22 107:7	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8, 13 116:1,5,13,15 117:3 120:5,17 122:21 123:9,10, 15,17,18,20,24 124:2,5,6,7 125:7, 8,10,13,21,24 126:3,4,15 127:4,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24 77:23 81:13 92:20 99:7,22 100:2,16 111:16 162:6 165:8 top 156:24	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10 turning 102:15 TV 115:23 two-parter 85:11 type 35:24 83:2,12 117:13	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21 V Van 23:13 29:18 55:12,15,22 56:3 57:24 71:1 88:7 101:12 103:10,17, 21,22 107:7 111:15 113:11 116:2 120:1 128:14,24 129:6	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8, 13 116:1,5,13,15 117:3 120:5,17 122:21 123:9,10, 15,17,18,20,24 124:2,5,6,7 125:7, 8,10,13,21,24 126:3,4,15 127:4, 17,19,22,24 128:1,
145:23 146:4,5 153:1,5 162:3 timestamp 123:17 126:19 timestamped 123:21 titled 123:15 149:15 157:12 today 4:3 5:16 12:17 18:11 31:10 47:10 115:10,16 today's 5:1 17:10 115:9 told 27:1 37:24 77:23 81:13 92:20 99:7,22 100:2,16 111:16 162:6 165:8	149:23 trick 59:13 true 137:24 143:7, 11,20 truthful 20:15 truthfully 8:3,9 TS.IFO 123:15 turn 64:22 102:23 147:12,14 148:7 turned 41:13 87:1 102:18 135:17 164:10 turning 102:15 TV 115:23 two-parter 85:11 type 35:24 83:2,12	union 9:19,22 unit 21:20,22 upload 64:9 148:5,6 upside 157:7,14 158:3 166:23 167:6 upstairs 70:4,10 71:16,19,21 V Van 23:13 29:18 55:12,15,22 56:3 57:24 71:1 88:7 101:12 103:10,17, 21,22 107:7 111:15 113:11 116:2 120:1	VI 149:18 video 17:20,24 18:3,7 25:21,24 30:10,12,13,14 50:18,24 51:8,14, 15 52:3,7,11 62:19 63:15 64:16,21 65:10,12,14 76:23 77:2,5,10,15,18,21 102:9,13 108:1,8, 11 109:9,13,14 112:11,12 113:5,9, 15,17,18,24 114:1, 2,9,12,17 115:7,8, 13 116:1,5,13,15 117:3 120:5,17 122:21 123:9,10, 15,17,18,20,24 124:2,5,6,7 125:7, 8,10,13,21,24 126:3,4,15 127:4,

131:2 139:4,9,19, 21 140:10 141:5,8,	walked 32:7 43:16,24 102:18	Wentworth 69:22, 23 131:15	works 146:17
23 146:16,20	132:20		worksheet 156:18
147:1,6,14,15,22	walking 49:5 89:6,	west 5:2 135:18	wow 49:12
149:9,11,20,21	15,17 91:6,12	westbound 85:19	writing 81:20
150:2,5 151:2,13, 19 153:11,15,20	97:19,24 101:21	wheel 122:11,13,	written 9:1,2 25:7
154:7,12 155:8	102:3,5,14,16,17	14,20	100:1
156:18 157:11	112:17 114:4,5 125:3 127:1,21,23	Wilson 54:2	wrong 93:3
160:10 161:4,7	128:2,3,10 135:10,	witnessed 42:5,7	wiong 93.3
163:10,11,16 164:19,23 165:10,	14,15,17	78:11,14 106:22	Υ
23 167:13,16,17,	Walsh 57:6,10,16,	witnesses 26:19.	
18,19 168:4,11,17	21 70:23 88:7	21,22 42:19	year 23:15
video's 120:10	101:12 103:10,16,	witnessing 13:9	-
	20,21 107:7	106:24	years 53:9 54:8 57:14 150:17,18
videos 51:24 64:2, 5,12 65:7 123:11	111:15 113:11 116:2 120:1	woman 25:18	37.14 130.17,10
	128:14,24 129:5	31:13 32:16 49:19	
view 17:24 18:6 76:23 77:2	130:17,18 135:2,	women 28:19	
viewed 77:5,9	IN MX JAMET MONOBACON	wondering 37:2	
102:9	wanted 31:24 33:18 63:14,18	62:2,24 108:20	
viewing 127:4	74:16 122:3	111:18 112:17	
128:23	129:18 130:5	word-for-word	
violation 8:15	141:3 160:20	37:22	
10:5 19:4 20:9	warnings 6:9	worded 59:13	
Viramontes 58:3,	watch 22:1 25:21	words 86:11 88:24	
8 70:21 71:9 78:23	51:5 52:6,11	98:9,18 99:2	
79:10	56:19,21 64:3	work 4:8 53:7,12,	
visually 149:21	113:18 122:21	17,19 54:5,6 56:8,	
154:23	123:24 124:6,7,11, 16 126:7 141:20	13,23 57:14,17,19	
VLC 123:14,21		58:8,14,20,22	
·	watched 52:16,17	59:1,2,8 60:2,4,14	
voluntarily 19:8	watching 51:4	66:4,7,13 67:1,5,7 107:9 160:6	
volunteer 136:8	52:12 127:17	163:23 164:16	
145:9	wave 88:17,23		
	90:2 91:21 92:2	worked 53:6 56:2, 6 57:9 107:6	
W	101:15	153:19	
101-11 01 10	waving 87:24		
Wait 84:16	91:24 92:4 96:2	working 6:14 20:21 54:14 150:3	
waiting 70:7 71:16	101:5 126:24 134:15 135:1	151:20 152:4,5	
76:11,19,20,22		155:5,7 159:19	
walk 40:13 69:14,	wearing 159:18	162:20 163:17	
24 91:17 98:23	week 56:9 66:12	165:3,5,10,13,19	
100:7 103:4	weeks 29:1	166:3,5 167:13,21, 23 168:8,15	
111:21,22 125:1 146:23 154:11		20 100.0,10	
1-0.20 10-11			

CITY OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL

ADVISEMENT OF RIGHTS

Chicago Office of Inspector General.

and Kastopher Brown from the City of

DATE 3 22 16 TIME 10:32 LOCATION 300 W. Adams St, soft 300
I understand that this interview is part of an official investigation and that I have a duty to cooperate with the Office of Inspector General, which includes answering all questions completely and truthfully.
I understand that I have no right to remain silent. I understand that I have an obligation to answer questions put to me truthfully. I understand that if I refuse to answer questions put to me, I will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions. I further understand and I have been advised that if I persist in my refusal to answer after an order to do so, such further refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and may serve as the basis for my discharge.
I understand and have been advised that my statements or responses may constitute an official police report. I understand that Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral, and I further understand that making such a false report, whether written or oral, may result in my separation from the Chicago Police Department.
I understand that any statement made by me during this interview may be used as evidence of misconduct or as the basis for disciplinary action up to and including removal or discharge.
I understand that any statement made by me during this interview and the fruits thereof cannot be used against me in a criminal proceeding.
I understand that I have the right to have a union representative, or legal counsel of my choosing, present at the interview to consult with, and that I will be given a reasonable time to obtain a union representative or legal counsel as long as the interview is not unduly delayed.
I understand that a refusal to answer any question, or any false, inaccurate, or deliberately incomplete statement by me would constitute a violation of Chicago Municipal Ordinance 2-56, and may serve as the basis for my discharge.
I acknowledge that this statement of my administrative rights has been read aloud to me, and I have been allowed to review this document.
Employee Signature
Witness: Sauch and auwitness:

WAIVER Understanding these rights, I wish to answer questions from investigators from the Office of Inspector General without having a union representative or legal counsel present. No promises or threats have been made to me and no pressure or coercion of any kind has been used against me.
Employee Signature:

NOTIFICATION OF INTERV	DATE		
CITY OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF INSP	February 24, 2016		
NAME	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Janet Mondragon	Police Officer	4364	008

		YOUR APPEAR	RANCE	S REQUIRE	D	
	Amicus Court Repo	rters		DATE		TIME
AT 🛛	300 West Adams, Ste Chicago, IL 60606	2. 800	ON	March 3, 20)16	9:00 PM
AS	⊠ ACCUSED	□ WITNESS □ 0	COMPLAINAN	Т		
FOR	☐ A STATEMENT			Ses		
of Laq	statements m	ade in connection; the operation				_
		YOU ARE	TO REPOR	T TO:		
LEAD INVES	STIGATOR	TITLE	PHONE	NO.	EMAIL	
Kristoph	ner Brown	Investigator III	773-4	78-0221	kbrown@chi general.or	cagoinspector
NOŢ	E: You MUST noti	fy the Lead Investigator	of your ina	bility to keep th	is scheduled a	ppointment.
		ALSO PRESENT AT	THE INTER	VIEW WILL BE:		-
NAME		TITLE	NAME	TITLE		
Sarah An	sari	Assistant Inspector General	N/A	N/A		
	THE INTERVI	EW WILL BE AUDIO R	RECORDED &	TRANSCRIBED E	SY A LIVE REPOR	ΓER
	ED BY INTERVIEWEE (if applie	cable)				
		or Brown at (773) 478 dance at the interview		confirm receip	t of Notificati	on of Interview
I hereby ac	knowledge receipt	of this Notification of Interv	view.			
SIGNA	TURE CONST	- Mondrage		DATE 24	FCB 14	EXHIBIT
PRINTED N	NAME Jan	et Mondrag	on	TIME	9248	10
TO BE COMPLETE	ED BY OFFICE OF INSPECTOR T PROVIDING NOTIFICATION	R GENERAL OR TO INTERVIEWEE				/)
NOTIFICATIO		TITLE, RANK	<, & UNIT	DATE	TIN	1E
MO	MONDRA	gon 1.0. I	NOT MON	wanger 24	F6BzaL	2248 HAS.
NOTIFICATIO	N MADE BY:	2 SOLI TITLE, RANK	C, & UNITY	DATE DATE	TIM BB2DIL	1E 2242 NAC
0	, ,,,,,,,,					102119

NOTIFICATION OF ALLEGATIONS

CITY OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Janet Mondragon	Police Officer	4364	008

City ordinance, and if applicable, collective bargaining agreements, provide that you are entitled to notice of the nature of the allegations against you and the identity of all complainants prior to any interview. Accordingly, you are advised as follows:

COMPLAINANT

1. John J. Escalante, Interim Superintendent of Chicago Police Department, sent a letter to the City of Chicago Office of Inspector General (OIG) dated January 13, 2016, requesting that OIG conduct an administrative investigation of the following allegations arising out of the October 20, 2014 shooting death of Laquan McDonald (the McDonald Shooting): "whether any officer(s) made false statements on official reports submitted in connection with the shooting of Laquan McDonald on October 20, 2014; whether any officer(s) obstructed or interfered with the investigation of this incident, either individually or in collusion with others; and whether any officer(s) committed any violation of Chicago Police Department rules, policies, or orders in connection with their response and/or handling of this matter." Escalante attached to the letter a copy of Sergeant S. Soria's (Star # 2275) Initiation Report, which raises similar allegations of misconduct with respect to Department members in connection with the McDonald Shooting, and identified that Report as a basis for OIG's administrative investigation.

ALLEGATIONS

- 1. On or about October 20, 2014, you provided a false narrative to Detective David March of the Chicago Police Department (CPD) concerning the McDonald Shooting through a series of false statements and material omissions.
- On or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that you saw McDonald running southbound on Pulaski in the middle of the street, waving a knife.
- 3. On or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that you heard Officers Walsh and Van Dyke repeatedly ordering McDonald to "Drop the knife!" as McDonald got closer and closer to the officers, continuing to wave the knife.
- 4. On or about October 20, 2014, you made a material omission during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you failed to state that McDonald changed the direction in which he was walking prior to the shooting.
- 5. On or about October 20, 2014, you made a material omission during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you failed to state that Officers Walsh and Van Dyke moved towards McDonald prior to the shooting.



- 6. On or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that, as you were placing your vehicle transmission into park, you looked down and heard multiple, continuous gunshots, without pause.
- On or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that you did not know who fired the shots.
- 8. On or about October 21, 2014, you provided a false narrative to Independent Police Review Authority (IPRA) Investigator Brian Killen concerning the McDonald Shooting through a series of false statements and material omissions.
- On or about October 21, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that McDonald was running southbound on Pulaski in the middle of the street, waving a knife.
- 10. On or about October 21, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated McDonald was waving the knife when Officers Walsh and Van Dyke were telling him to drop it.
- 11. On or about October 21, 2014, you made a material omission during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you failed to state that McDonald changed the direction in which he was walking prior to the shooting.
- 12. On or about October 21, 2014, you made a material omission during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you failed to state that Officers Walsh and Van Dyke moved towards McDonald prior to the shooting.
- 13. On or about October 21, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, Killen asked if you knew who was shooting, and you stated, "No."
- 14. On or about October 21, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, Killen asked if you saw muzzle flashes or "anything like that," and you stated, "No."
- 15. On or about October 21, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with IPRA Investigator Killen when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, Killen asked if everything you stated was a true and accurate account of what occurred, and you stated, "Yes."
- 16. On or about October 20, 2014, you disabled the microphones for CPD vehicle 8779 by placing them into the vehicle's glove compartment with the batteries inserted upside down.
- 17. On or about October 20, 2014, you failed to ensure the in-car video system for CPD vehicle 8779 was working properly at the beginning of your tour of duty.

- 18. On or about October 20, 2014, you failed to immediately notify a supervisor that the in-car video system for CPD vehicle 8779 was inoperable or damaged.
- 19. On or about October 20, 2014, you failed to audibly record events with CPD vehicle 8779's in-car video system during your tour of duty.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of the identity of the complainant(s) and notice of the nature of the allegation(s) against me.

Signature

Printed Name

Mondragon

. .

Date

ime 2

WITNESSES

24 F62 2016 22



RECEIPT FORM

OIG FILE NO.	15-0564					
ON		4 F645	2016		AT	2584KS.
	DATE				TIME	
	SOT.	CKAANCO	Coedku	J 194	Sgr.	of Porice
	NAME				TIPLE	
☐ SEIZED FRO	M	RECEIVED I	ROM	RETURN	IED TO	⊠ RELEASED TO
NAME				TITLE		DEPT.
Janet Mondra	agon			Police Of	ficer	Chicago Police Department

THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S):

- 1. A City of Chicago Office of Inspector General DVD containing the following materials:
 - a copy of the portion of the March 16, 2015 Case Supplementary Report for R.D. No. HX475653 that memorializes Detective David March's October 20, 2014 interview of Janet Mondragon and Daphne Sebastian;
 - Detective March's October 20, 2014 General Progress Report for R.D. No. HX475653 concerning March's October 20, 2014 interview of Janet Mondragon;
 - A copy of the transcript of the October 21, 2014 interview of Janet Mondragon, conducted by Independent Police Review Authority Investigation Brian Killen;
 - The October 20, 2014 audio and video files for the in-car video system of beat number 813R:
 - The October 20, 2014 audio and video files for the in-car video system of beat number 845R;
 - The October 20, 2014 Dunkin Donuts security video of the Laquan McDonald shooting.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT



Signature Cond Mondrage Date 24/88/(

Printed Name Tomed Mondragen Time 2058

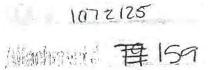
WITNESSES # 24 F68 2016 2258 HDS

I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of the above-listed item(s).

STATEMENT OF P.O. JANET MONDRAGON CONDUCTED BY INVESTIGATOR KILLEN ON OCTOBER 21, 2014 AT 0529 HOURS AT AREA CENTRAL POLICE HEADQUARTERS



Page 1 of 13



```
1
              This is the audio recorded interview of Officer
     KILLEN:
  2
              Janet Mondragon regarding Log number 1072125 U
  3
              number 14 dash 36. Today is the 21st of October
              2014. And the time is approximately 0529 hours.
  4
  5
              This statement is bein' taken at Area Central
  6
              Police Headquarters. My name is Investigator
 7
              Killen, that's spelled K I L E N. My star
 8
              number is 1 2 9. Also present in the room is uh
 9
              attorney Dan Herbert. If you would Dan.
 10
    HERBERT: Sure Dan, D A N, Herbert, H E R B E R T.
 11
12
    KILLEN: And uh also is uh FOP Field Representative
13
             Kriston Kato.
14 KATO:
             First name is Kriston, K R I S T O N. Last name
15
             K A T O. FOP Field Representative.
16
17
    KILLEN: All right Officer Mondragon if you would say and
18
             spell your first and last names for me.
19 P.O.MONDRAGON: Um Officer Janet, J A N E T, Mondragon, M O
20
             NDRAGON.
21
22
    KILLEN: All right and what's your star number?
23
    P.O.MONDRAGON: 4 3 6 4.
24
25
            And your employee number?
    KILLEN:
26
   P.O.MONDRAGON:
27
28
   KILLEN:
             All right and your date of appointment with the
29
             Department?
   P.O.MONDRAGON: April 1st, 2007.
30
31
32
   KILLEN: All right and your date of birth?
```

Page 2 of 13

1	P.O.MONI	DRAGON: Uh
2		
3	KILLEN:	All right and your current unit of assignment is?
4	P.O.MONI	DRAGON: Eight.
5		
6	KILLEN:	Okay and how long you been to 8th District?
7	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Um since I started so seven and half years
8		ago.
9		
10	KILLEN:	Since the beginning?
11	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Yes.
12		
13	KILLEN:	Okay. And are you prepared to give the
14		statement?
15	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Yes. This statement is not being given
16	*	voluntarily but under duress. I'm only givin'
17		this statement because I know I will be fired if
18		I refuse.
19		
20	KILLEN:	And you are aware that this statement has the
21		standing of an official Department report. And
22		that any intentional falsification of any answer
23		to any question would be in direct violations of
24		rules and regulations? Do you understand that?
25	P.O.MONDF	AGON: Yes.
26		
27	KILLEN:	Given that, I'd like to remind you that failure
28		to provide a complete and accurate account of
29		this incident could result in a finding of a
30		violation of Rule 14 with discipline leading up
31		to and including separation from the Chicago
32		Police Department. Do you understand that?

```
1
    P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes.
  2
 3
     KILLEN: All right then on 20 October 2014 at
  4
              approximately 2150 hours what was your duty
 5
              status and assignment?
 6
    P.O.MONDRAGON: We were on routine patrol.
 7
 8
    KILLEN: Okay so we'll start with uh on 20 October 2014
 9
            what time did you start work?
 10
    P.O.MONDRAGON: 2100.
11
12
    KILLEN: And you were assigned a partner?
13
    P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes.
14
15 KILLEN: And who's your partner?
    P.O.MONDRAGON: Uh Officer Sebastian.
16
17
    KILLEN: Okay. And you and Officer Sebastian the two of
18
19
             you were in full uniform?
   P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes.
20
21
22
    KILLEN: And you and Officer Sebastian you were assigned a
23
           vehicle?
24 P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes.
25
26
  KILLEN: And what kinda vehicle?
27
  P.O.MONDRAGON: Um marked squad car.
28
29 KILLEN: Okay was that a car or a Tahoe?
30 P.O.MONDRAGON: It's a Ford Explorer.
31
```

Page 4 of 13

```
KILLEN: Ford Explorer. Okay. Uh do you remember the
 1
 2
             outside number on it?
 3
    P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes. 8 7 7 9.
 4
 5
    KILLEN: Were you the driver or the passenger?
    P.O.MONDRAGON: Driver.
 7
 8
   KILLEN: Okay. And then on 20 October 2014 at
 9
          approximately 2150 hours you and Officer
              Sebastian were witnesses to a police-involved
10
11
             shooting correct?
12 P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes.
13
    KILLEN: Okay. And start from the beginning just tell me
14
             how you became involved in that?
15
16 P.O.MONDRAGON: Uh we were responding to a call the officers
             were askin' for more cars.
17
18
19
    KILLEN: Okay do you remember why they were askin' for
20
            more cars?
21 P.O.MONDRAGON: Uh yes they stated that um they had a call
             about someone breakin' into cars. And uh the
22
23
             offender that was on scene um had a knife. So
24
             they were lookin' for a car with a taser.
25
26 KILLEN: Okay. Do you carry a taser?
27
   P.O.MONDRAGON: No.
28
29 KILLEN: Does Officer Sebastian?
30 P.O.MONDRAGON: No.
```

Page 5 of 13

31

So you, you and you hear the call over the radio 1 KILLEN: 2 correct? 3 P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes. 4 KILLEN: So you're going as one of the assists? 5 P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes. 7 8 KILLEN: Okay. Do you remember where you were at when you 9 heard the call? P.O.MONDRAGON: We were around 55th and uh what's that 10 11 Kostner. 12 13 KILLEN: So then so you drive --P.O.MONDRAGON: We were driving westbound on 55th Street. 14 15 16 KILLEN: Okay so the, the call for the assist would be 17 where? 18 P.O.MONDRAGON: It was uh I believe 40th and uh Kildare. 19 20 KILLEN: So you, you, you had that (inaudible) 21 P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes. 22 23 KILLEN: Okay so do you come up Pulaski? 24 P.O.MONDRAGON: Actually I went down Kostner, northbound on 25 Kostner. 26 27 KILLEN: Okay. P.O.MONDRAGON: From 55th. 28 29 30 KILLEN: Okay so start from the beginning so you go north 31 on Kostner and what happens?

1	P.O.MON	DRAGON: Uh I go northbound on Kostner then I take
2		Archer Avenue and then I go down Pulaski.
3		
4		Okay.
5	P.O.MONI	DRAGON: Going northbound towards 40 th .
6		
7	KILLEN:	And what happens when you get to 40th?
8	P.O.MONI	PRAGON: Uh when we get, well when we get to 40th uh
9		there's a car in front of us already. Which I
10		believe it's 845 Robert. So I'm right behind them
11		and uh when we get to 40^{th} Street they turn, I
12		turn right behind 'em. Um as I'm turning I see
13		the officer running.
14		
15	KILLEN:	You know who that is?
16	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Um Officer McElligott.
17		
18	KILLEN:	Okay.
19	P.O.MOND	RAGON: I see 'em running across the Burger King
20		parking lot. There's a Burger King there.
21		
22	KILLEN:	Hmm huh.
23	P.O.MONDI	RAGON: He's running. So as he's running I come and
24		I see 845 Robert keeps going and I do a turn to
25		go back onto Pulaski.
26		
27	KILLEN:	Okay so when you saw Officer McElligott did you
28		see the offender also?
29	P.O.MONDE	RAGON: I didn't see him.
30		
31	KILLEN:	Okay so the only person you see if Officer
32		McElligott?

Page 7 of 13

```
1
     P.O. MONDRAGON: I, yeah outta the corner of my eye I saw --
  2
  3
    KILLEN: Okay so you go north on Pulaski when you get to
               40th you turn left?
  4
  5
    P.O.MONDRAGON: I turn left, yeah.
  6
 7
     KILLEN: Okay and then you turn around --
     P.O.MONDRAGON: I do a kind of like a U turn and come back
 9
              onto --
 10
 11
    KILLEN: -- on Pulaski.
12
    P.O.MONDRAGON: -- Pulaski yes.
13
14
    KILLEN: And then what happens, which way do you go?
15
    P.O. MONDRAGON: Uh when I come back onto Pulaski I'm going
16
              south and as I'm approaching 41st Street I see the
17
              offender he's uh running. And uh there's another
18
              squad car coming towards us. So we're kinda
19
              goin' like this. And then 45 Robert's going
              around them.
20
21
22
    KILLEN: Okay. So the offender is he on the sidewalk or
23
              is he in the street?
    P.O. MONDRAGON: He's on the, on the middle of the street.
24
25
   KILLEN: And he's going --
26
27
   P.O.MONDRAGON: On the intersection.
28
29 KILLEN: So he's on Pulaski?
30 P.O.MONDRAGON: Yeah he's running.
31
32 KILLEN: Which direction is he goin'?
```

Page 8 of 13

1	P.O.MONI	DRAGON: Uh southbound.
2		
3	KILLEN:	Okay so you're behind him goin' south?
4	P.O.MONI	DRAGON: We're yeah. I'm right behind.
5		
6	KILLEN:	And who's comin' atcha?
7	P.O.MONI	PRAGON: Believe, well now I know it's 22.
8		
9	KILLEN:	Oh okay.
10	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Afternoons they were facin' this way.
11		
12	KILLEN:	Okay so what happens as your, so you're goin'
13		south. You're, you're basically followin' the
14		offender.
15	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Yes.
16	5	
17	KILLEN:	Okay and when you see the offender that's the
18		first time you see the offender then right when
19		he's on Pulaski?
20	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Oh I saw 'em as soon as I come out on
21		Pulaski. I saw 'em he was running. So once I
22		got closer yes.
23		
24	KILLEN:	Did you see 'em with a knife in his hand?
25	P.O.MONDF	RAGON: I, at first I just saw 'em goin' like this.
26		Wavin' his hand up and down, up and down. Until
27		I got closer that's when I saw the knife.
28		
29	KILLEN:	Okay. So as you get closer you see a knife, what
30		happens then?
31	P.O.MONDR	AGON: Um as I get closer you know um he's waving
32		the knife. He's movin' around. He's like not

Page 9 of 13

1		completely running but he's like I don't kno
2		jogging, I could say. And as we come you kno
3		I'm right behind 'em next thing you know I hea
4		um, I see officers um Walsh get outta thei
5	8 .	vehicle and I hear them say drop the knife, drop
6		the knife, drop the knife. And he's just you
7		know wavin' it. And then that's when I hear
8		shots fired. (noise)
9		
10	KILLEN:	Was the offender facin' Officer Walsh and his
11		partner when, when he was wavin' that (inaudible)
12		and all that?
13	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Honestly I, I (noise) how would I recall.
14		
15	KILLEN:	Okay. And then you, you hear drop the knife,
16	Ÿ	drop the knife.
17	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Yeah several times. They said drop the
18		knife, drop the knife.
19		
20	KILLEN:	And in, are you still moving, you still driving?
21	P.O.MONDE	RAGON: I'm still move, slowly cause we, like I said
22		we were right behind 'em. So I'm drivin' slowly
23		right behind 'em as he's runnin'. (noise)
24		
25	KILLEN:	So then (noise) and then you hear the gunshots
26		correct?
27	P.O.MONDE	AGON: Yes.
28		
29	KILLEN:	At that time did you know who was shooting?
30	P.O.MONDR	AGON: No.
31		

Page 10 of 13

```
You didn't see like muzzle flashes or see nothin'
  1
     KILLEN:
 2
              like that?
 3 P.O.MONDRAGON: No.
 4
 5
    KILLEN: Okay. Uh and you heard more than one gunshot?
 6
    P,O.MONDRAGON: Yes.
 8
    KILLEN: If you had to guess at how many you heard?
    P.O.MONDRAGON: Several.
10
    KILLEN: And what happens after you hear those gunshots?
    P.O.MONDRAGON; After I hear the you know I'm like I said
12
13
              I'm still moving and I see the offender drop
14
             down. And um honestly after that it's just I
             remember I got out of the car and actually I
15
            turned this way cause I saw traffic comin' our
16
17
            way. So I went over there and put my flashlight
18
             so they could start going the other, you know
19
             like turning around. I didn't want 'em to come
20
             towards where the officers were.
21
22 KILLEN: That's the traffic from behind you?
23
   P.O.MONDRAGON: Yeah.
24
25
    KILLEN: So it would been comin' from the expressway?
    P.O.MONDRAGON: Yeah the --
26
27
28
   KILLEN: Okay so you go north on Pulaski and direct
             traffic?
29
30 P.O.MONDRAGON: Yes I get outta the, my vehicle and I turn
             around and I see the traffic coming that's when I
31
32
             start.
```

1		
2	KILLEN:	All right. And at the time you didn't know who
3		was shooting correct?
4	P.O.MOND	RAGON: No.
5		
6	KILLEN;	Okay. All right is there anything you'd like to
7		add?
8	P.O.MOND	RAGON: No.
9		
10	KILLEN:	And everything you told me is a true and accurate
11		account of what occurred?
2	P.O.MOND	RAGON: Yes.
3		
4	KILLEN:	All right this will conclude the audio recorded
5		interview of Officer uh Janet Mondragon regarding
6	5	Log number 1072125 U number 14 dash 36. Today is
7		the 21 st of October 2014 and the time is
8		approximately 0540 hours.

I, CAROL A. O'LEARY, do hereby certify or affirm that I have impartially transcribed the foregoing from an audio recording of the above-mentioned proceeding to the best of my ability.

Page 13 of 13

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

HX475653

3510 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60653 (For use by Chicago Folice - Bureau of Investigative Services Personnel Only)

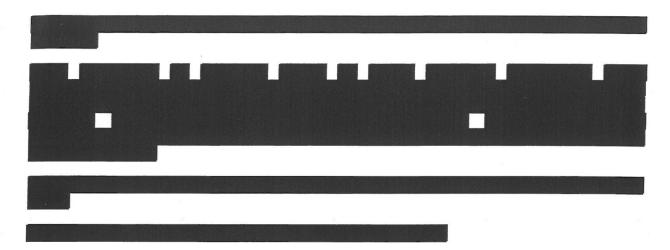
Case id : Sup ID : . 9825613 10992767 CASR301

EXC. CLEARED CLOSED (OTHER EX	CEPTIONAL	_) D	ETECTIVE	SUP. APP	ROVAL COM	IPLETE
Last Offense Classification/Re-Classification	Original Offense	Classification			IUCR Code	
ASSAULT / Aggravated Po:Knife/Cut Instr	0552	ASSAULT /	ASSAULT / Aggravated Po:Knife/Cut Instr			0552
Address of Occurrence	Beat of Occur	No of Victims	No of	Offenders	No of Arrested	SCR No
4112 S PULASKI RD	815	4		1	1	
Location Type	Location Code	Secondary Locat	ion			Hate Crime?
Street	304					NO
Date of Occurrence	Unit Assigned	Date RO Arrived		Fire Related?	Gang Related?	Domestic Related?
20-OCT-2014 21:57	0841R	20-OCT-201	14 21:57	NO	NO	NO

Reporting Officer	Star No	Approving Supervisor	Star No	Primary Detective Assigned	Star No
MARCH, David	20563	WOJCIK, Anthony	481	MARCH, David	20563
Date Submitted	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	Date Approved		Assignment Type	
15-MAR-2015 18:26		16-MAR-2015 00:03		FIELD	

THIS IS A FIELD INVESTIGATION EXC. CLEARED CLOSED (OTHER EXCEPTIONAL) REPORT





SEBASTIAN, Daphne L ----

stated she was a Chicago Police Officer assigned to the 008th District. She was on duty, in uniform, working on Beat 813R. SEBASTIAN was working with Police Officer Janet MONDRAGON. The two officers were assigned to a marked vehicle. MONDRAGON was driving the vehicle and SEBASTIAN was the passenger.

The two officers responded to the request for assistance made by Beat 815R, regarding a subject with a knife. Officer SEBASTIAN thought the original call for assistance was at 40th Street and Keeler Avenue. The subject had punctured a tire on the police vehicle of Beat 815R. Officer MONDRAGON drove northbound on Pulaski Road, following Beat 845R, as they also responded to the request for assistance. MONDRAGON turned westbound onto 40th Street, behind Beat 845R.

Officer SEBASTIAN observed a black male subject, now known as Laquan MCDONALD, running southeast bound through the parking lot of the Burger King restaurant. Beat 845R pursued MCDONALD in their police vehicle, through the parking lot, toward Pulaski. SEBASTIAN told Officer MONDRAGON to drive back out onto Pulaski to assist in the pursuit. MCDONALD ran out onto Pulaski and continued to run southbound down the middle of the street. Beat 845R pursued MCDONALD in their vehicle, southbound on Pulaski, followed by Beat 813R. As MCDONALD ran southbound on Pulaski, SEBASTIAN saw the knife in his right hand. MCDONALD was waving the knife.

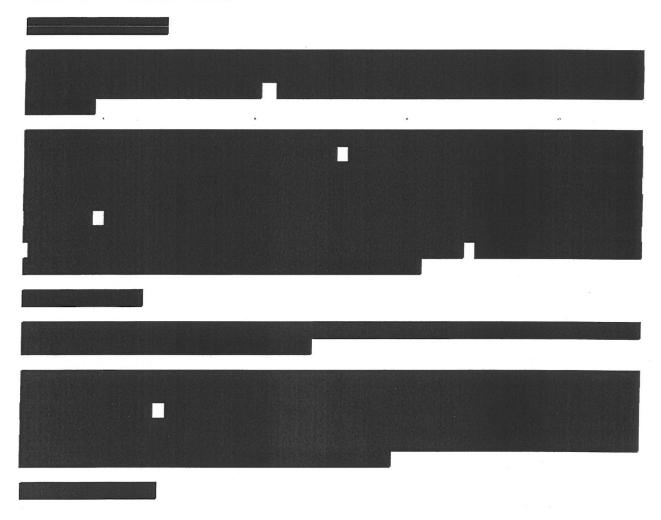
Beat 845R stopped their vehicle ahead of MCDONALD, between MCDONALD and the Dunkin' Donuts restaurant on the east side of Pulaski. Officers Joseph WALSH and Jason VAN DYKE exited their vehicle and drew their handguns. MCDONALD turned toward the two officers and continued to wave the knife. Sebastian heard the officers repeatedly order MCDONALD to "Drop the knife!" MCDONALD ignored the verbal directions and continued to advance on the officers, waving the knife. Officer SEBASTIAN heard multiple gunshots and MCDONALD fell to the ground, where he continued to move. SEBASTIAN did not know who fired the shots, which were fired in one continuous group. She then saw Officer WALSH kick the knife out of MCDONALD's hand.

MONDRAGON, Janet ----

stated she was a Chicago Police Officer assigned to the 008th District. MONDRAGON related the same facts as her partner, Officer Daphne SEBASTIAN.

Officer MONDRAGON added that as she drove westbound on 40th Street, she saw Officer MCELLIGOTT running eastbound through the Burger King parking lot. She made a U-turn and drove back out onto Pulaski Road. MONDRAGON turned southbound onto Pulaski. She saw Laquan MCDONALD running southbound on Pulaski, in the middle of the street. As she got closer she could see MCDONALD was holding a knife in his right hand. He was waving the knife.

Officer MONDRAGON saw Officers Joseph WALSH and Jason VAN DYKE outside of their police vehicle. She heard the officers repeatedly ordering MCDONALD to "Drop the knife!" as MCDONALD got closer and closer to the officers, continuing to wave the knife. As she was placing her vehicle transmission into Park, MONDRAGON looked down and heard multiple, continuous gunshots, without pause. MONDRAGON then saw MCDONALD fall to the ground. MONDRAGON did not know who fired the shots.

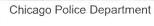


Printed On: 18-MAR-2015 12:59

14 of 22

Printed By: LIPMAN, Matthew (

GENERAL PROGRESS REPORT ECTIVE DIVISION/CHICAGO POLICE	DATE OF ORIGINAL REPORT	DATE OF THIS REPORT
OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION-LAST PREVIOUS REPORT VICTIM'S	NAME AS SHOWN ON CASE REPORT	BEAT/UNIT ASSIGNED
This form is designed for recording handwritten notes as cluding: inter-watch memoranda (handwritten or typews any handwritten personal notes made by detectives duri official Department case reports.	ritten), witness and suspect interview notes, on-sce	ne canvas notes, and
J MODAS & GOD		
DRIVIDO D/3 40, SAW	MEE RUNDING E/B	THROUGH
BK LOT		
MADE U-TULN BACK	OUT TO PULACKI	
5/2 ON PULACKI		
SAW & RUNDING SA	PULLSKI MIDDIE OF	57
AT SHE GOT CLOCKE, S	CAN KNIFE IN EMMS	
O WAVIDG KNIFE		
	JOHAT SINT BALT	
HEARD POUREREATED	CY, "DROD THE KNIEG	El AC
0'60T CWER	+ ausel TO FOI CONT	Duct No
TO WAVO KNIFE		
	ME INTO P LOOKEN	DOUN,
	Duder Site I NO PALL	
THEN SAW OTHER BLOW		
	A28)	
		N.D.
		F
7	1.	X
EXHIBIT	Rpy. 11	2
1 1 1		MOYR. TIME
EPORTING SEFICERY SIGNATURE STAR NO. RECEIVED	BY: SUPERVISOR'S AGNATURE-STAR NO. DAY-	MOYR. TIME
Mew/19/19/ac/1 20/63 PD-23.122 (Rev. 2/63) (1451	1 1 1 2



Special Order S03-05

IN-CAR VIDEO SYSTEMS

ISSUE DATE:	23 February 2012	EFFECTIVE DATE:	23 February 2012
RESCINDS:	Version dated 20 April 2011; S10-10		
INDEX CATEGORY:	Field Operations		

PURPOSE

This directive:

- A. implements the use of Department in-car video systems.
- B. establishes the policies and procedures for the use, maintenance, and repair of in-car video systems.
- C. establishes the roles and responsibilities of Department members affected by the introduction of incar video systems for the video and audio recording of incidents.
- D. establishes the requirements for viewing, retaining, and duplicating digitally recorded incidents.
- E. continues the use of the Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/ Duplication Request (CPD-65.224).
- F. identifies the Records Division as the Department repository and viewing location of digitally recorded data created by the in-car video systems.

II. POLICY

The Department is committed to protecting the safety and welfare of its members and the public. The in-car video systems can provide members with an invaluable instrument to enhance criminal prosecution by providing powerful evidence of criminal activity, limit civil liabilities, and objectively document officer conduct during individual interactions. Members assigned to a vehicle equipped with an in-car video system will use it pursuant to this directive.

III. GENERAL INFORMATION

- A. There is no expectation of privacy for Department members related to incidents recorded by in-car video systems. Supervisors, members of Bureau of Internal Affairs, and the Independent Police Review Authority (IPRA) investigators may request to review the digitally recorded data from a vehicle equipped with an in-car video system. Any digitally recorded data created by the in-car video system may be used without a Department member's permission for any official Departmental purpose.
- B. The in-car video system will automatically engage audio and video recording when the vehicle's emergency-roof lights are activated. However, Department members may manually activate the in-car video system without the activation of the emergency equipment. At the conclusion of the incident, Department members must manually disengage all recording processes, regardless of what method activated the in-car video system.
- C. The Records Division will be the custodians of the digitally recorded data and will be responsible for the retention, duplication, and viewing of the in-car video systems. The Director, Records Division, will establish retention, viewing, and duplication procedures that provide for inventory control, the security of the digitally recorded data, and authorized duplications.
- D. All digitally recorded data created by the in-car video systems will be retained by the Records Division for a minimum of 90 days. Digitally recorded data that is marked and held as having evidentiary or training value will be retained as prescribed by law and established Department policy.
- E. In general, minor infractions and minor deviations from Department policy observed through the review of digitally recorded data will not be subject to the disciplinary process and will be treated as a training opportunity.



IV. RECORDING GUIDELINES

- A. Department members will use only Department-issued video and audio recording equipment.
- B. Department members will conform to all laws and Department policies concerning the use of the incar video system for the video and audio recording of incidents.
 - 1. Department members are lawfully permitted to video record individuals without their consent if they are on the public way or in public view.
 - Department members who are in uniform and have identified their office are lawfully permitted to simultaneously audibly and visually record individuals without their consent whenever:
 - a. the member is conducting an enforcement stop, or
 - the patrol vehicle emergency lights are activated or would otherwise be activated if not for the need to conceal the presence of law enforcement.

NOTE:

Any reports completed for an audibly recorded incident, including Traffic Stop Statistical Study - Driver Information Cards (CPD-21.103), Traffic Stop Statistical Study Stickers (CPD-15.516), and Personal Service Citations, must include the initial violation or investigatory need that led to the stop.

NOTE:

Department members may audibly record an enforcement stop regardless of the subsequent enforcement action taken.

- 3. Department members may audibly and visually record an individual with the consent of the individual.
- C. Uniformed Department members assigned to vehicles equipped with in-car video systems will activate the system to simultaneously audibly and visually record the entire incident for all enforcement stops.
- D. Uniformed Department members assigned to vehicles equipped with in-car video systems will activate the system to visually record the entire incident for all:
 - arrests and transports.
 - 2. nonpursuit emergency vehicle operations.
 - 3. any situation that the member, through training and experience, believes to serve a proper police purpose.
- E. During the recording of an incident, Department members will not disengage the in-car video system until the entire incident has been recorded.

NOTE: Department members will be required to justify any disengagement of the in-car video system prior to the entire incident being recorded.

- F. If recorded, felony and misdemeanor arrests, motor vehicle pursuits, traffic crashes resulting in property damage, personal injury, or a fatality, DUI incidents, and failure to yield to an emergency vehicle will be automatically stored by the in-car video system indefinitely when the correct event is selected from the postevent pop-up menu. All other incidents will be automatically stored for ninety days.
- G. If digitally recorded data will be needed in judicial proceedings beyond ninety days, members will place an extended hold on that digitally recorded data as described in Item VIII of this directive, including but not limited to the following circumstances:
 - 1. Traffic stops other than DUI,

- 2. Enforcement stops,
- 3. Other traffic crash investigations, and
- 4. Stops for citizen assistance.
- H. When a complaint against a Department member is received that involves a digitally recorded incident, the investigating member will request an extended hold on the data.
- Assigned supervisors will request an extended hold on all digitally recorded motor vehicle pursuits and traffic crashes involving Department vehicles.

V. DEPLOYMENT OF THE IN-CAR VIDEO SYSTEMS

- A. Commanding officers of units with vehicles equipped with in-car video systems will:
 - ensure that vehicles equipped with in-car video systems are evenly distributed for use by all watches.

NOTE: Commanding officers will ensure the units assigned to traffic duties in district law enforcement use vehicles equipped with in-car video systems.

- whenever feasible, ensure vehicles equipped with the in-car video systems are deployed every tour of duty and service is requested for inoperable vehicles equipped with in-car video systems.
- B. The <u>station supervisors</u> will:
 - 1. deploy every vehicle equipped with a functional in-car video system during the tour of duty.
 - 2. ensure digitally recorded data is downloaded from the in-car video systems.
 - 3. whenever operationally feasible, review video of any arrest recorded by the in-car video system as part of the approval of probable cause.

VI. OPERATIONAL PROCEDURES

- A. Department members assigned to a Department vehicle equipped with an in-car video system will:
 - 1. at the beginning of a tour of duty:
 - a. visually inspect the in-car video system equipment for damage.
 - b. obtain the remote transmitter/audio recorder and ensure it is securely attached to the member's person.
 - follow the start-up procedures for the in-car video system as trained and ensure the system is working properly.

NOTE:

Members will immediately notify a supervisor if, at any time, the incar video system is inoperable, damaged, the equipped vehicle becomes inoperable, or the remote transmitter/audio recorder is missing.

- 2. during the tour of duty:
 - a. audibly and visually record events in accordance with this directive.
 - annotate all reports, including Contact Information Cards (CPD-21.101), prepared for an event which has been recorded by listing "Video Recorded Incident" at the end of the narrative portion.

c. after an incident has been recorded, use the post-event pop-up menu to select the most serious recorded occurrence as the event type and enter other event information.

NOTE:

If the member did not use the postevent pop-up menu to mark the incident as being held for evidence, the member will request an extended hold on digitally recorded data in accordance with Item VIII of this directive.

- d. if the in-car video system indicates that the memory required to record incidents is becoming low or if the member observes that less than 30 minutes of recording time is available, download the digitally recorded data.
- 3. at the conclusion of a tour of duty:
 - a. verify the in-car video system is working properly.
 - b. initiate the downloading of the digitally recorded data.

NOTE:

Members will immediately notify a supervisor if unable to complete the downloading of digitally recorded data due to technical problems.

- c. shut down the in-car video system and logoff the system.
- d. return the remote transmitter/audio recorder to the designated area for charging.
- B. The sergeant assigned to supervise Department members using Department vehicles equipped with an in-car video system will:
 - 1. monitor subordinates to ensure the in-car video system is used and that digitally recorded data is properly downloaded.
 - ensure that the Help Desk is contacted and a ticket number is obtained whenever any
 member is unable to use the in-car video system or download digitally recorded data due to
 technical problems.
 - 3. initiate an investigation when notified of a missing or lost remote transmitter/audio recorder.
 - document on the Supervisor's Management Log (CPD-11.455):
 - a. whether each vehicle has an in-car video system and if it is functioning.
 - b. all responses related to malfunctions of vehicles equipped with in-car video systems.
 - digitally recorded data downloaded to land-based terminals, noting any units unable to complete the download and the Help Desk ticket number obtained.
 - d. any request submitted for an extended hold of digitally recorded data.
 - e. any instances of additional training, corrective measures, or disciplinary actions.
 - 5. document on the Traffic Pursuit Report (<u>CPD-22.958</u>) or traffic crash report that the incident has been digitally recorded.
 - 6. obtain a complaint register number and order an evidence technician to process the equipment if any damage or malfunction is suspected to have been caused by deliberate (tampering) means.
- C. Station supervisors will:
 - designate a sergeant responsible for monitoring the downloading of digitally recorded data for the watch.

- record the total number of vehicles equipped with in-car video systems deployed during the
 watch and the total number of these vehicle that do not have a functioning in-car video
 system, if any, on the Watch *Incident* Log (CPD-21.916).
- ensure the status of vehicles equipped with in-car video systems is recorded on the Personal Equipment Log (CPD-21.919) by recording the word "VIDEO" in the "Camera/Tripod No." column.
- if an in-car video system malfunctions or the system or vehicle becomes inoperable during the tour, record the vehicle and beat numbers and the words "VIDEO DOWN" on the Watch Incident Log.
- D. When digitally recorded data is determined to have evidentiary or training value, or a complaint against a Department member is received that involves a digitally recorded incident, the supervisor reviewing the recorded data will request an extended hold on the data.

VII. DOWNLOADING DIGITALLY RECORDED DATA FROM THE IN-CAR VIDEO SYSTEM

- A. When downloading digitally recorded data from the mobile unit of an in-car video system to a landbased terminal, Department members will:
 - download the data in accordance with the manufacturer's guidelines and training.
 - 2. ensure the download of data was complete and return the vehicle back into service.
- B. With the approval of the <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence, special requests for the immediate viewing of digitally recorded data from the <u>Bureau of Detectives</u>, <u>Bureau of Internal Affairs</u>, or IPRA will be processed for major incidents where an in-car camera system may be reasonably expected to have captured a component of the incident.
 - 1. Major incidents include, but are not limited to:
 - a. police-involved shootings,
 - b. serious injury or death to a Department member,
 - c. serious injury or death to a member of the public.
 - Special requests for viewing digitally recorded data will be made to the <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence, who will:
 - a. evaluate the request;
 - determine if the need for retrieval outweighs the operational impact of the vehicle being taken out of service; and
 - c. notify Crime Prevention and Information Center (CPIC) of the decision.
 - 3. Special requests will be in the form of one of the following types:
 - a. Special wireless upload, or
 - Emergency on-site retrieval.
- C. Special Wireless Uploads
 - 1. The <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence will take the vehicle out of service and secure it at the unit of assignment or other appropriate location.
 - 2. The supervisor will:
 - a. verify that the vehicle operator or partner is signed on to the in-car camera system;
 - instruct the member to manually flag the entire tour of duty's available video for upload;

 instruct the member to initiate a manual upload of this video with the vehicle in range of the facility's wireless hotspot; and

NOTE:

If video cannot be uploaded via wireless hotspot, a cradle upload will be used.

- d. ensure that the vehicle remains out of service until the upload is complete.
- 3. Once complete, the <u>station supervisor</u> will allow personnel from the <u>Bureau of Detectives</u>, Bureau of Internal Affairs, or IPRA, as appropriate, to review the uploaded files.

NOTE:

For officer-involved shootings when an On-Call Incident Commander (OCIC) will respond, an emergency on-site retrieval will be immediately requested through *CPIC*.

- 4. The <u>station supervisor</u> may identify an alternate vehicle for the member to use while the identified vehicle completes its video upload, as appropriate.
- If an attempt to wirelessly upload is unsuccessful, members may contact the City of Chicago Help Desk at 4-DATA for assistance.
- 6. If a wireless upload fails, an emergency on-site retrieval will be conducted.
- D. Emergency On-Site Retrieval
 - The <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence will notify <u>CPIC</u> of an approved emergency on-site retrieval.

NOTE:

An emergency on-site retrieval will only be conducted when an OCIC is responding or a wireless upload fails and contacting the City of Chicago Help Desk at 4-DATA has not resolved the problem.

- <u>CPIC</u> will notify the Public Sector Information Technology (PSIT) Group personnel of a manual video retrieval from the "fail-safe" internal drive request.
- 3. The <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence will take the identified vehicle out of service during the retrieval process.
- 4. If the identified vehicle is still in use when the designated supervisor arrives at the unit facility or other appropriate location, the supervisor will report to the vehicle and instruct any member logged onto the system to log off the system.
- 5. The vehicle will remain out of service until PSIT responds and conducts the video retrieval.

NOTE: On-site review of video will be limited to the series of events and time frame giving rise to the alleged incident.

- E. Viewing and Obtaining Copies of In-Car Video Recordings
 - Once retrieval has been completed for the requested time frame, the video may be viewed by personnel from the requesting party at the location of retrieval.
 - Requests for copies of in-car video recordings will be made by completing the form entitled "Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/Duplication Request" (CPD-65.224) and forwarding it to the Records Division.
- F. The Managing Deputy Director, PSIT, will:
 - 1. establish procedures to ensure the security of the digitally recorded data from downloading to storage by the Records Division.

- develop a system to monitor the memory capacity of the land-based terminals and provide for the security of the downloaded data.
- G. If members are unable to download digitally recorded data from the mobile unit of the in-car video system to the land-based terminals due to system inoperability:
 - the <u>station supervisor</u> will notify the Help Desk and follow any further instructions given by the responding member of PSIT.
 - 2. A designated member of PSIT will respond to the requesting unit and:
 - a. ensure the security of the digitally recorded data.
 - b. perform a manual download of the digitally recorded data.
 - c. record the manual download on the Help Desk ticket.

VIII. REQUESTING A HOLD FOR DIGITALLY RECORDED DATA

- A. Department members will place an extended hold on digitally recorded data they recorded using the postevent pop-up menu on the in-car video system.
- B. Within the first 48 hours from downloading digitally recorded data from the vehicle, Department members who do not use the postevent pop-up menu and request an extended hold on digitally recorded data will request that a supervisor place the extended hold by using the land-based terminal at the district/unit station.
- C. After the first 48 hours from downloading digitally recorded data from the vehicle, Department members who do not use the postevent pop-up menu and request an extended hold on digitally recorded data will:
 - 1. complete the Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold /Duplication Request form.
 - 2. indicate on the form the necessary actions by the Records Division.
 - 3. explain in the narrative portion of the form the reason for the request.
 - 4. submit the form to the station supervisor/designated unit supervisor for approval.
 - 5. submit the completed and approved form to the Records Division for processing and retention in accordance with existing records-retention requirements.
- D. Department members who wish to remove an extended hold on digitally recorded data will follow the procedures outlined in Item VIII-C of this directive indicating the circumstances requiring the removal of the extended hold.
- E. The Director, Records Division, will:
 - develop a cataloging system for storage and retrieval of recordings and procedures for ensuring archives are maintained consistent with Department directives (including the Forms Retention Schedule), applicable state and federal laws, and compliance with all court orders.
 - 2. be responsible for retaining digitally recorded data for which an extended hold was requested as prescribed by law and established Department policy.

IX. VIEWING, RETAINING, AND DUPLICATING DIGITALLY RECORDED DATA

- A. All digitally recorded data created by the in-car video systems are the property of the Chicago Police Department. Dissemination of any digitally recorded data outside the Department is strictly prohibited without specific authorization by the Superintendent or an appointed designee.
 - Any non-Departmental requests for duplication of digitally recorded data must be approved by the Superintendent or an appointed designee.

- All approved requests will be forwarded in an expeditious manner to the Director, Records Division, along with:
 - a completed and approved Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/Duplication Request form, and
 - written instructions, including dissemination information, for compliance with the request.
- B. Department members assigned to vehicles equipped with in-car video systems and their supervisors are encouraged to use the review/ playback functions of the system for the purposes of:
 - developing familiarity with the functions, capabilities, and limitations of the in-car video systems to create consistent recording techniques which capture relevant actions.
 - 2. searching for and identifying recorded events having evidentiary or training value.
 - 3. reviewing approach and officer safety issues.
 - 4. ensuring consistency with written reports.
- C. Reviewing Digitally Recorded Data

Investigating members may view digitally recorded data in the performance of official police business. When it is necessary to view digitally recorded data stored by the Records Division, the following procedures will apply:

- 1. The requesting Department member will:
 - a. prepare a Digitally Recorded Data Viewing / Hold / Duplication Request form, including approval of the requestor's station supervisor/designated unit supervisor.
 - schedule an appointment to view the recorded incident with a Records Division supervisor (or an appointed designee) to ensure the availability of a technician and playback equipment.
 - present the properly completed and approved form to a Records Division supervisor at the scheduled time.
- 2. A Records Division supervisor will:
 - a. process all approved recorded incident review requests.
 - assign a technician to assist the requestor in viewing the recorded incident, as required.
- D. Obtaining a Video Recording
 - 1. A duplicate copy of selected information may be made to retain that information:
 - when it is not required that the master video be retained for an indefinite period (e.g., investigation of a routine administrative incident when the punishment is of a summary or minor nature).
 - when the requesting member determines that a duplicate video of a master video will be sufficient.
 - A duplicate video recording may be obtained by:
 - completing a Digitally Recorded Data Viewing / Hold / Duplication Request form and submitting the completed form to the <u>station supervisor/designated unit supervisor</u> for approval.
 - notifying the Records Division that a duplicate video recording is required and submit the approved Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/ Duplication Request form to the Director, Records Division.

- indicating to the Records Division which information from the digitally recorded data is to be included on the duplicate video recording.
- 3. When the duplicate video recording has served the purpose for which it was made, the requesting member will ensure that it is immediately returned to the Records Division.

NOTE:

A member requesting a duplicate video recording will not make additional copies of it or permit unauthorized persons to duplicate or view it under any circumstances.

E. Special Situations

When the Records Division receives a request for an extended hold of digitally recorded data that indicates it pertains to:

- a motor vehicle pursuit or traffic crash involving a Department vehicle, the Director, Records Division, will ensure a duplicate video is forwarded to the Traffic Review Board.
- 2. **an incident having training value**, the Director, Records Division, will ensure a duplicate video is forwarded to the *Deputy Chief*, Education and Training Division.

(Items indicated by italics/double underline were revised or added.)

Authenticated by: RMJ

Garry F. McCarthy Superintendent of Police

11-055 / 12-003 EGV/RJN

In Car Camera Video Retrieval Work Sheet

	Date & Time of Notification: 20 Oct 14 2238 1425 Related HDT# 0 3 CMD
	Requestor: Dist (1964 MC NAMES 14 TON) Tech: BOWAN
	Location of response: 4100 5 PWASZI
	Type of Incident requiring retrieval: POLICE ENVOLVOD SHOOTING - FRANCE. DAGNOON
	Location of Incident: 4100 5 Privaski Date & Time of Incident 30 bus 14 91 47
	Related RD#, Event#, and/or CR Log#: 11 × 475453
	Vehicles to be checked: 2162.50
11312	Veh# 8778 POS PCit: 30000214
815R	Veh#_8489_ POs PC#:
422	Veh# <u>\$165</u> POs PC#:
845R	Veh# 64/1 POS PC#: Results: 201410 202141543 M100 0003227
34182	Veh# 8948 POS PCH: Results: 1407 NO OPEN 1407
	List additional Vehicle to be checked and results on back of this form
	<u>Note:</u> Any vehicles identified to be checked, will be evaluated for operational readiness as well. Any deficiencies of the ICC System will be noted i.e. MIC(s) are not sync'd; rear camera not working; cannot upload; etc. Actions to rectify the issue should be taken to render the system FULLY FUNCTIONAL! Notes of work or activities performed:
	8770'. Mes In Grove Box Portorus Busines UPSIDE Down
	1 3644 06
-	8489: PROCESSING VIDUOS: WATROMARY LAMAN VIDEO GUE
-	8765? MCS IN CHARLING CHARLY, NOT SYNCOD TO SYSTEM
-	64R: No Mics; MIC CHARGON DISCONNUCTED
_	8948
-	THIS INTERMITTION DESCRIPTION TO BOTTETIVES; DC. M'NHULLITTON; & COST
-	Duplace Viewing
	9

. 430 . 41 6

20 OCt 2014, HY475653

Becvar, Lance J.

IV. UIVILITUUUUL

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2015 12:33 PM

To: Lewin, Jonathan H. Cc: Dziak, Steven E.

Hello Dep Lewin,

Per your request the findings related to the Aggravavted Assault / Police involved Shooting on 20 Oct 2014 Listed under RD# HY 475653:

LIVING TOLLITORONIA

Findings from thart night-

Video Recovered Titled @20141020215250, No MICs because they were in the Veh 8779 Glove Compartment with the batteries inserted unside down - Disabling them.

System not engaged because a very long video (like hours long) was made previous to this event/incident and the system was processing that video and unable to start another video.

Veh 8765 System not engaged, officer related no power. There was no open HDT called in on vehicle. MICs not sync'd to system even though they were in the charging cradles.

@20141020215250 view out of focus. Foucsing problem Veh 6412 Video Recovered Titled found to be related to a loose cable connection for the camera. No MICs in vehicle and the charging cradles disconnected from power.

Veh 8949 System not engaged, officer reported that there was an application error - Mobile Recorder Start-Up corrupted. No Help Desk Ticket Open for this vehicle.

Sgt Lance Becvar

MobileTech Supervisor

Information Services Division

Chicago Police Department Cell# 312-446-3305

E-mail: lance bedvar@chicagopolice.org



LEGAL DISCLAIMER: This message, including any attachments, contains confidential information and may be legally privileged. Access to this email by anyone other than the intended recipient is unauthorized. If you are not the intended recipient, any review, disclosure, copying, distribution, retention, or any action or maction taken in reliance on this information is prohibited and may be unlawful. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete the message, any attachments, and any copies thereof from your system.

https://webmail.chicagopolice.org/owa/?ae=ftem&t=IPM.Note&id=RgAAA... 7/17/2015